TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN-MATHEMATICS
FOURTH GRADE MATHEMATICS

## About TIMSS 2015

In 2015, IEA and its TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center at Boston College conducted TIMSS 2015 at fourth and eighth grades and TIMSS Advanced 2015 for students in the final year of secondary school enrolled in special advanced mathematics and physics programs or tracks. Both TIMSS 2015 and TIMSS Advanced 2015 provide 20-year trend measures for countries that participated in the first TIMSS assessments in 1995.

TIMSS 2015 and TIMSS Advanced 2015 continue the long history of international assessments in mathematics and science conducted by IEA - the International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement. IEA is an independent international cooperative of national research institutions and government agencies that has been conducting studies of cross-national achievement since 1959. IEA pioneered international comparative assessments of educational achievement in the 1960s to gain a deeper understanding of the effects of policies across countries' different systems of education.

IEA's TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center is located in the Lynch School of Education at Boston College and has been responsible for directing TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced since 1995.

## TIMSS 2015

TIMSS is an international assessment of mathematics and science at the fourth and eighth grades that has been conducted every four years since 1995. TIMSS 2015 is the sixth assessment in the TIMSS series monitoring 20 years of trends in educational achievement, together with comprehensive data on students' contexts for learning mathematics and science.

In 2015, 57 countries and 7 benchmarking entities (regional jurisdictions of countries such as states or provinces) participated in TIMSS. In total, more than 580,000 students participated in TIMSS 2015.

The TIMSS 2015 mathematics and science assessments are based on comprehensive frameworks developed collaboratively with the participating countries. For each curriculum area at each grade, the frameworks are organized around two dimensions: a content dimension specifying the content to be assessed and a cognitive dimension specifying the thinking processes to be assessed. The TIMSS assessments contain nearly 800 assessment items, about 200 per grade for each curriculum area. The majority of TIMSS items assess students' applying and reasoning skills.

New for TIMSS 2015, a home questionnaire was completed by fourth grade students' parents or caregivers, in addition to the questionnaires routinely given at both fourth and eighth grades to students, teachers, school principals, and curriculum specialists. The questionnaire data primarily are reported in the form of indices created using IRT scaling methods, and results are presented for three regions of the scales (most to least desirable). When possible, scales were developed in parallel to provide comparisons between mathematics and science as well as the fourth and eighth grades.

TIMSS has the goal of helping countries make informed decisions about how to improve teaching and learning in mathematics and science. With its strong curricular focus and emphasis on policy relevant information about the home, school, and classroom contexts for learning, TIMSS is a valuable tool that countries can use to evaluate achievement goals and standards and monitor students' achievement trends in an international context. The TIMSS 2015 Encyclopedia complements the quantitative information in the international reports with a chapter by each country summarizing mathematics and science curricula, instructional practices, and teacher education requirements.

## Countries Participating in TIMSS 2015

Exhibit 1 lists the 57 countries participating in TIMSS 2015, including some distinct educational systems within countries that have always participated separately throughout IEA's long history (e.g., the Dutch-speaking part of Belgium and Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (SAR) of the People's Republic of China). In addition, TIMSS had 7 benchmarking participants including a variety of educational entities.

Sweden
Thailand
Turkey
United Arab Emirates
United States

## Benchmarking

 ParticipantsBuenos Aires, Argentina
Ontario, Canada
Quebec, Canada
Abu Dhabi, UAE
Dubai, UAE
Florida, US

Countries and benchmarking participants could elect to participate in the fourth grade assessment, the eighth grade assessment, or both. Also, countries where students were expected to find the TIMSS assessments too difficult at the fourth grade could participate in the newly developed TIMSS Numeracy assessment, a less difficult version of the fourth grade mathematics assessment. Fifty countries and the 7 benchmarking participants administered the fourth grade assessments. Of those, 7 countries and 1 benchmarking entity participated in the Numeracy assessment, including Bahrain, Indonesia, Iran, Kuwait, Jordan, Morocco, and South Africa as well as Buenos Aires. Each of these participants gave both the fourth grade assessments in mathematics and science as well as the Numeracy assessment, except Jordan and South Africa that participated in Numeracy only. Thirty-nine countries and the 7 benchmarking participants administered the eighth grade mathematics and science assessments. Norway chose to assess fifth and ninth grades to obtain better comparisons with Sweden and Finland (but also collected benchmark data at fourth and eighth grades). Botswana and South Africa assessed ninth grade to better match their curricula and to maintain trend measurement. Exhibit 2 provides more information about the students assessed in TIMSS 2015, including average ages as well as policies for age of entry, promotion, and retention.

In each grade, nationally representative samples of approximately 4,000 students from 150-200 schools participated in TIMSS 2015. Including the mathematics, numeracy, and science assessments and questionnaires, more than 312,000 students, 250,000 parents, 20,000 teachers, and 10,000 schools participated in the fourth grade assessments, and a further 270,000 students, 31,000 teachers, and 8,000 schools in the eighth grade assessments.

Exhibit 2: Information About the Students Assessed in TIMSS 2015
Reported by National Research Coordinators, except Average Ages are from TIMSS 2015 Data

| Country | Grade 4 |  | Grade 8 |  | Information About Policy on Students' Age of Entry to Primary School | Information About Students' Age of Entry to Primary School in Practice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Country's Name for Fourth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing | Country's Name for Eighth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing |  |  |
| Australia | Year 4 | 10.0 | Year 8 | 14.0 | Varies by state, but generally children must begin school by age 6 . | Most children begin school when they are $4.5-5$ years old, but some wait until the compulsory age, either on advice from preschool staff or on the judgment of parents, usually because of maturity. |
| Bahrain | Grade 4 | 9.9 | Grade 8 | 14.0 | Children must be 6 years old to begin school in September. | Follows policy |
| Belgium (Flemish) | Grade 4 | 10.1 |  |  | Children must begin school in September during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents can keep their child in kindergarten until age 7, with approval from an independent counseling center. Homeschooling is also practiced. Children with serious disabilities can be exempt from compulsory education. |
| Botswana (9) |  |  | Grade 9 | 15.6 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of June to begin in January of the same calendar year. | Children from remote areas or disadvantaged children may begin later than age 6. Children enter private schools at age 5. |
| Bulgaria | Grade 4 | 10.8 |  |  | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 7 th birthday. | Children may begin at the age of 6 with parental/guardian discretion. |
| Canada | Grade 4 | 9.9 | Grade 8 | 14.0 | Varies by province, but most children begin school at the age of 6 . | Practice varies by province, but generally parents have the option of accelerating or delaying enrollment by one year. Some parents opt to homeschool their children. |
| Chile | Basic 4 | 10.2 | Basic 8 | 14.3 | Children must be 6 years old by March 31 of the year they begin school. | Principals are allowed some discretion regarding the admission of children who will turn 6 after March 31 but before June 30 . |
| Chinese Taipei | Grade 4 | 10.2 | Grade 8 | 14.3 | Children must be 6 years old to begin school in September. | Parents can apply for early enrollment to elementary schools. Legal representatives can apply to delay enrollment to elementary schools for children with disabilities. |
| Croatia | Grade 4 | 10.6 |  |  | Children can begin school during the calendar year of their 6 th birthday. | Children typically begin primary school at age 7 because their parents feel they will benefit from being more mature. |
| Cyprus | Grade 4 | 9.8 |  |  | Children can begin school if they are 5.75 years old before September 1. | Parents can apply to delay enrollment of children for one year with the approval of the Director of Primary Education. |
| Czech Republic | Grade 4 | 10.4 |  |  | Children must be 6 years old to begin school in September. | On one hand, parents may request that children born after September 1 be allowed to enroll at age 5 with pedagogical and psychological certification. On the other hand, about $22 \%$ of students every year receive permission to postpone enrollment for one year. |
| Denmark | Grade 4 | 10.9 |  |  | Children can begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents may request early enrollment for mature children whose 5 th birthdays are before 0 ctober 1 from the school principal. Parents may also request a one-year postponement of enrollment for developmentally challenged children from the municipal council. |
| Egypt |  |  | - | 14.1 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of September to begin school. | Follows policy |
| England | Year 5 | 10.1 | Year 9 | 14.1 | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 5 th birthday. | Most children begin school the September after their 4th birthday. Parents may request that their child's entry to school is deferred until later in the school year and up until the compulsory school age. |
| Finland | Grade 4 | 10.8 |  |  | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 7 th birthday. | It is possible for parents to enroll children one year earlier or one year later than the official policy. |
| France | CM1 | 9.9 |  |  | Children must begin school in September of the calendar year of their 6 th birthday. | In rare cases it is possible for parents and/or teachers to request early enrollment for academically advanced and mature children or to request a one-year delay in enrollment for immature children. |

[^0]Exhibit 2: Information About the Students Assessed in TIMSS 2015 (Continued)

| Country | Grade 4 |  | Grade 8 |  | Information About Policy on Students' Age of Entry to Primary School | Information About Students' Age of Entry to Primary School in Practice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Country's Name for Fourth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing | Country's Name for Eighth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing |  |  |
| Georgia | Grade 4 | 9.7 | Grade 8 | 13.7 | Children must be 6 years old to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Germany | Grade 4 | 10.4 |  |  | Varies by state, but generally children must have reached their 6 th birthday before a statutory qualifying date (usually between June 30 and September 30) to begin school on August 1. | Varies by state, but generally, parents may request early enrollment from the local primary school or request deferred enrollment from the school administration for children with demonstrated physical or mental disabilities. |
| Hong Kong SAR | Primary 4 | 10.1 | Secondary 2 | 14.2 | Children begin school if they are 5.75 years old before September 1. | Some parents choose not to enroll their children according to policy. |
| Hungary | Grade 4 | 10.7 | Grade 8 | 14.7 | Children must be 6 years old before August 31 to begin school that year. | Children may remain in preschool for an extra year upon recommendation from a committee of experts. |
| Indonesia | Grade 4 | 10.4 |  |  | Children must be 6 years old to begin school in August. | Parents may request early enrollment for mature students. In rural areas, it is common for children to enroll at age 7. |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | Grade 4 | 10.2 | Grade 8 | 14.2 | Children must be 6 years old by September 21 to begin school that year. | Parents may enroll their children at age 7 . |
| Ireland | Fourth Class | 10.4 | Second Year | 14.4 | Children can begin school (ISCED 0) at age 4, but must begin school by age 6 . | Most children begin primary school at age $4-5$, the first two years of which are pre-primary grades. |
| Israel |  |  | Grade 8 | 14.0 | Children begin school the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents may apply for delayed enrollment and have the final say in enrollment decisions. |
| Italy | Primary Grade 4 | 9.7 | Lower Secondary Grade 3 | 13.8 | Children begin school the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents have discretion over early or delayed enrollment. |
| Japan | Grade 4 | 10.5 | Grade 8 | 14.5 | Children must be 6 years old by April 1 to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Jordan | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.8 | Children must be at least 5.75 years old by September 1 to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Kazakhstan | Grade 4 | 10.3 | Grade 8 | 14.3 | Children must begin school at age 6 . | Parents can delay enrollment for one year. |
| Korea, Rep. of | Elementary School Grade 4 | 10.5 | Middle School Grade 2 | 14.4 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of December to begin school the following March. | Parents can decide to enroll academically advanced children one year earlier or postpone enrollment for one year for health reasons with the permission of the school superintendent. |
| Kuwait | Grade 4 | 9.7 | Grade 8 | 13.7 | Children must be 6 years old by March 15 to begin school that calendar year. | Follows policy |
| Lebanon |  |  | Grade 8 | 14.2 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of June to begin school the following September. | Parental discretion is not allowed in private schools. In public schools there may be special cases authorized by the Ministry of Education. |
| Lithuania | Grade 4 | 10.7 | Grade 8 | 14.7 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 7th birthday. | Parents can request early enrollment or request to delay enrollment by one year. |
| Malaysia |  |  | Form 2 | 14.3 | Children must be at least 6 years old to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Malta |  |  | Year 9 | 13.8 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 5 th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Morocco | Grade 4 | 10.3 | Middle School Year 2 | 14.5 | Children must be 6 years old to begin school. | Follows policy |
| Netherlands | Group 6 | 10.0 |  |  | Children must start kindergarten on the first day of the month after their 5th birthday. | Most children begin kindergarten when they are 4 years old and begin primary school when they are 6 years old. Some children start primary school later if the school thinks that the child would benefit from being more mature. Parents are involved in this decision, but the school has the final say. |
| New Zealand | Year 5 | 10.0 | Year 9 | 14.1 | Children can begin school at age 5 , but must be enrolled in primary school by their 6th birthday. | Most children begin school on or soon after their 5th birthday. |
| Northern Ireland | Year 6 | 10.4 |  |  | Children must be 4 years old by July 1 to begin school in September. | Follows policy |

Exhibit 2: Information About the Students Assessed in TIMSS 2015 (Continued)

| Country | Grade 4 |  | Grade 8 |  | Information About Policy on Students' Age of Entry to Primary School | Information About Students' Age of Entry to Primary School in Practice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Country's Name for Fourth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing | Country's Name for Eighth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing |  |  |
| Norway (5, 9) | Grade 5 | 10.7 | Grade 9 | 14.7 | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Oman | Grade 4 | 9.6 | Grade 8 | 14.0 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Poland | Grade 4 | 10.7 |  |  | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | From 2012-2015, parents could decide whether to send their children to school at age 6 or age 7 . |
| Portugal | Grade 4 | 9.9 |  |  | Children must be 6 years old by September 15 to begin school in that calendar year. | Parents or legal guardians can request that children who will be 6 years old between September 16 and December 31 be allowed to enroll in primary education in the school year of their 6 th birthday. |
| Qatar | Grade 4 | 10.1 | Grade 8 | 14.1 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of December to begin school in September. | Follows policy |
| Russian Federation | Grade 4 | 10.8 | Grade 8 | 14.7 | Children begin school when they are at least 6.5 years old by September 1 of that school year. | Children under 6.5 years old may begin school with consent of the parents and school principal. Parents may delay entry until age 7 or older if they want the child to be more mature, or for health reasons. |
| Saudi Arabia | Grade 4 | 10.0 | Grade 8 | 14.1 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of August to begin school in September. | Follows policy |
| Serbia | Grade 4 | 10.7 |  |  | Children must be 6.5-7 years old to begin school. | Schools may recommend one year of continued preparatory preschool for children not considered school ready. If the child is over 7.5 years old, and due to illness or other differences did not enroll in first grade, he or she may enroll in the first or other appropriate grade based on the results of testing. |
| Singapore | Primary 4 | 10.4 | Secondary 2 | 14.4 | According to the Compulsory Education Act, children must begin school in the calendar year of their 7th birthday. | Parents may seek a deferral of registration for medical reasons or if the child is homeschooled. |
| Slovak Republic | Grade 4 | 10.4 |  |  | Children must begin school on September 1 if their 6th birthday is before August 31 . | Children may begin school early or after an approved delay based on psychological tests and professional recommendations. |
| Slovenia | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.8 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Parents can request early enrollment for children who have their 6th birthday in January of the next calendar year or request a one-year delay in enrollment for medical or developmental reasons. |
| South Africa (5, 9 ) | Grade 5 | 11.5 | Grade 9 | 15.7 | Children must be 5 years old and have their 6 th birthday by June 30 of the next year to begin school mid-January. | Follows policy |
| Spain | Grade 4 | 9.9 |  |  | Children must begin school during the calendar year of their 6 th birthday. | Almost all children begin kindergarten at age 3, even though it is not compulsory. |
| Sweden | Grade 4 | 10.8 | Grade 8 | 14.7 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 7th birthday. | In special cases students may begin school when they are 6 or 8 years old. |
| Thailand |  |  | Grade 8 | 14.4 | Children must be 6 years old by May 16 to begin school the following academic year. | Follows policy |
| Turkey | Grade 4 | 9.9 | Grade 8 | 13.9 | Children must be 5.5 years old to begin school in September. | If parents prefer, children ages $5.5-5.75$ can delay enrollment for one year. Children ages 5.75-6 can delay enrollment for one year for medical or developmental reasons. |
| United Arab Emirates | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.9 | Children can begin school during the calendar year of their 6 th birthday, but must begin by age 8 . | Parents may delay enrollment, but students may not be older than 8 years old on December 31 of their entry year. |
| United States | Grade 4 | 10.2 | Grade 8 | 14.2 | Each state requires parents to send their children to school between set ages. Required entry is often between 5 to 7 years old, exact age varies by state. | Children typically begin kindergarten at age 5 . |

Exhibit 2: Information About the Students Assessed in TIMSS 2015
(Continued)

| Country | Grade 4 |  | Grade 8 |  | Information About Policy on Students' Age of Entry to Primary School | Information About Students' Age of Entry to Primary School in Practice |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Country's Name for Fourth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing | Country's Name for Eighth Year of Formal Schooling* | Average <br> Age at <br> Time of <br> Testing |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Secondary 1 | 14.1 | Children must be 6 years old by the end of June to begin school in March of the same year. | Follows policy |
| Ontario, Canada | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.8 | Students can begin school in September if they have their 6 th birthday before December 31. | Parents may enroll their children in junior kindergarten at age 4 or senior kindergarten at age 5 . Some students may start school at the junior kindergarten level at 3 years old if their birthday is between September 1 and December 31. In addition, some parents homeschool their children. |
| Quebec, Canada | Grade 4 | 10.1 | Secondary 2 | 14.3 | Children must be 6 years old by September 30 to begin in September of that calendar year. | Follows policy |
| Norway (4, 8) | Grade 4 | 9.7 | Grade 8 | 13.7 | Children must be 6 years old by September 30 to begin in September of that calendar year. | Follows policy |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.9 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Dubai, UAE | Grade 4 | 9.8 | Grade 8 | 13.9 | Children begin school during the calendar year of their 6th birthday. | Follows policy |
| Florida, US | Grade 4 | 10.4 | Grade 8 | 14.4 | Children must begin school if they have their 6 th birthday by February 1 of that school year. | Children who are 5 years old on or before September 1 of the school year are eligible for admission to public kindergarten during that school year, based on rules prescribed by the school board. Parents may choose whether or not to enroll their children in kindergarten. School superintendents may authorize certificates of exemptions from school attendance requirements in certain situations. |

## TIMSS Advanced 2015

With the current emphasis on college and career readiness and increasing global competitiveness in STEM (science, technology, engineering, and mathematics) fields, in 2015 TIMSS Advanced once again was joined with TIMSS. First conducted in 1995 and then again in 2008, TIMSS Advanced is the only international assessment that provides essential information about students' achievement in advanced mathematics and physics. It assesses students in their final year of secondary school (often $12^{\text {th }}$ grade) who are engaged in advanced mathematics and physics studies that prepare them to enter STEM programs in higher education.

TIMSS Advanced 2015 was offered together with TIMSS to provide 20 years of trends at three important points in students' schooling ( $4^{\text {th }}$ grade, $8^{\text {th }}$ grade, and final grade) and provide information about how the foundations established in primary school can influence students' educational career through lower secondary and impact achievement in students' final year of secondary school.

## Quality Assurance

TIMSS 2015 made every effort to attend to the quality and comparability of the data through careful planning and documentation, cooperation among participating countries, standardized procedures, and rigorous attention to quality control throughout. The assessments were administered to nationally representative and well-documented probability samples of students in each country. Staff from Statistics Canada and the IEA Data Processing and Research Center (DPC) worked with National Research Coordinators on all phases of sampling activities to ensure compliance with sampling and participation requirements, with the few exceptions from compliance annotated in the data exhibits. The IEA Secretariat worked with the TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center to manage an extensive series of verification checks to ensure the comparability of translations of the assessment items and questionnaires, and to conduct an international quality assurance program of school visits to monitor and report on the administration of the assessment. IEA DPC staff worked closely with National Research Coordinators all through the project to organize data collection operations and to check all data for accuracy and consistency within and across countries.

## TIMSS 2015 Results

The international results for TIMSS 2015 are reported on this website and the results for TIMSS Advanced 2015 also can be accessed from here.

The TIMSS 2015 results are presented separately for mathematics and science, and within each subject separately for fourth grade and eighth grade. Each of the two reports contains 10 chapters or sections providing overviews in the form of infographics and numerous exhibits summarizing
fourth and eighth grade student achievement distributions, performance at the TIMSS International Benchmarks, achievement trends over time, and achievement in relation to students' home, school, and classroom educational contexts for learning mathematics and science. The exhibits can be downloaded and printed from the Download Center.

The website includes links to:

- TIMSS 2015 Assessment Frameworks presents the mathematics and science assessment frameworks that describe in some detail the major content and cognitive domains to be assessed at the fourth and eighth grades as well as the framework describing the types of learning situations and factors that will be investigated via the questionnaire data and an overview of the assessment design.
- TIMSS 2015 Encyclopedia: Education Policy and Curriculum in Mathematics and Science describes national contexts for mathematics and science teaching and learning. It contains selected data about the countries' curricula together with a chapter written by each participant summarizing the structure of its education system, the mathematics and science curricula and instruction in primary and secondary grades, the teacher education requirements, and the types of examinations and assessments employed.
- Methods and Procedures in TIMSS 2015 describes the methods and procedures used to develop, implement, and analyze the results from the TIMSS 2015 assessments.


## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER I: STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT

## TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

IEA
TIMSS\& PIRLS
International Study Center
Lynch School of Education, Boston College

# East Asian Countries Top Achievers at Fourth Grade 

International Mathematics Achievement Singapore618 Hong Kong SAR 615 Koreaб08 in Mathematics
TIMSS 2015 Mathematics has achievement results for 49 countries at the fourth grade.

Chinese Taipei 597 Japan 593


The gap between the East Asian countries and the next highest country was 23 in 2015, unchanged from 2011.
Northern Ireland 570
Russian Federation(564)
Norway 549 Ireland 547 England 546
Belgium-Flemish 546 Kazakhstan 544 Portugal 541 United States 539 Denmark 539 Lithuania 535 Finland 535 Poland 535 Netherlands 530 Hungary 529 Czech Republic 528 Bulgaria 524 Cyprus 523 Germany 522 Slovenia 520 Sweden 519 Serbia 518 Australia (517) Canada(511) Italy 507 Spain 505 Croatia 502 Slovak Republic 498 New Zealand 491 France 488 Turkey 483 Georgia 463 Chile 459 United Arab Emirates 452 Bahrain 451 Qatar 439 Iran 431 Oman 425 Indonesia 397 Jordan 388 Saudi Arabia 383 Morocco 377 South Africa 376 Kuwait 353

Please see Exhibit 1.3 for statistically significant differences.

## Trends at Fourth Grade Show Increases in Mathematics Achievement Around the World

## Trends 2011-2015: 41 Countries

21 Countries Higher Average Achievement


Bahrain, Chinese Taipei, Croatia, Czech Republic, Georgia,
Hong Kong SAR, Hungary, Ireland, Japan, Kazakhstan, Morocco, Oman, Portugal, Qatar,
Russian Federation, Singapore, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, United Arab Emirates

15 Countries Same Average Achievement
 Australia, Belgium (Flemish), Chile, Denmark, England Iran, Italy, Korea, Lithuania, New Zealand, Northern Ireland Norway, Serbia, Slovak Republic, the United States

5 Countries Lower Average Achievement Finland, Germany Kuwait, Netherlands, Saudi Arabia

## Trends 1995-2015: 17 Countries

14 Countries Higher Average Achievement
Australia, Cyprus, England, Hong Kong SAR, Iran, Ireland, Japan, Korea, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal, Singapore, Slovenia, the United States

1 Country Same Average Achievement Hungary


2 Countries Lower Average Achievement Czech Republic, Netherlands

## In TIMSS 2015 Boys Had Higher Mathematics Achievement in More Countries Than Girls.

Of the 49 TIMSS 2015 Countries:

- Boys had higher achievement in 18 countries, with an average difference of 9 points.
- Girls had higher achievement in 8 countries, with an average difference of 18 points.
- $\mathbf{2 3}$ countries had no difference between boys and girls in average mathematics achievement.



## Mathematics Achievement Trends by Gender Show Little Change

Trends 2011-2015: 41 Countries

- In both assessments boys had higher achievement in 11 countries, compared to 2 for girls.
- 16 countries had no difference in average mathematics achievement between boys and girls.

Trends 1995-2015: 17 Countries

- In 1995, boys had higher achievement in 7 countries, with an average achievement advantage of 8 points.
- In 2015, boys had higher achievement in 9 countries, with an average achievement advantage of 8 points.


[^1]
## Exhibit 1.1: Distribution of Mathematics Achievement (Continued)



## Exhibit 1.3: Multiple Comparisons of Average Mathematics Achievement

Instructions: Read across the row for a country to compare performance with the countries listed along the top of the chart. The symbols indicate whether the average achievement of the country in the row is significantly lower than that of the comparison country, significantly higher than that of the comparison country, or if there is no statistically significant difference between the average achievement of the two countries.


## - Average achievement significantly higher than comparison country

(-) Average achievement significantly lower than comparison country
Significance tests were not adjusted for multiple comparisons. Five percent of the comparisons would be statistically significant by chance alone.

## Exhibit 1.3: Multiple Comparisons of Average Mathematics Achievement

(Continued)

Singapore Hong Kong SAR
Korea, Rep. of
Average Scale Score

## 

| 6 |
| :--- |
| 615 |
| 697 |
| 593 |
| 5 |


.
-

618
615
608
597
570
564
549
547
5
615
608
597
593
570
564
549
547
546
546
00
00
0
000000000

- 00
Jordan
Saudi Arabia
Morocco
South Africa (5)
ұ!емпу


|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | 0 |  | 0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ( 7 | (1) |  |  | 0 | - |  | 0 |
| ( | (1) |  |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
| ( | (1) | (1) | ( |  | 0 |  | 0 |
| ( | () | (1) | (1) | (1) |  |  | 0 |
| ( | (1) | (1) | (1) | - | - |  |  |

00
$\begin{array}{lll}0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0\end{array}$
0
$\begin{array}{lllllll}0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0\end{array}$ 1
0
0 0
$\begin{array}{llll}0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0\end{array}$
00
0

2015

## Exhibit 1.5: Trends in Mathematics Achievement ${ }^{\circ}$

Displays changes in achievement for the countries and benchmarking participants that have comparable data from previous TIMSS assessments. The same scale is used for each country (10-point intervals), but the part of the scale shown differs according to each country's average achievement. The accompanying table (Exhibit 1.7) provides details, including statistical significance.

${ }^{\circ}$ No fourth grade assessment in 1999.
Scale interval is 10 points for each country, but the part of the scale shown differs according to each country's average achievement. The gray bars represent the $95 \%$ confidence interval.

## Exhibit 1.5: Trends in Mathematics Achievement ${ }^{\circ}$ (Continued)



## Exhibit 1.5: Trends in Mathematics Achievement ${ }^{\circ}$ (Continued)



Exhibit 1.5: Trends in Mathematics Achievement ${ }^{\wedge}$ (Continued)


Exhibit 1.7: Differences in Mathematics Achievement Across Assessment Years
Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\Theta}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian.

* Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $25 \%$. Such annotations in exhibits with trend data began in 2011, so data from assessments prior to 2011 are not annotated for reservations.
$\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$. Such annotations in exhibits with trend data began in 2011, so data from assessments prior to 2011 are not annotated for reservations.

See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix $C .7$ for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
*- Tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year at the beginning of the next school year.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 1.7: Differences in Mathematics Achievement Across Assessment Years

## (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes})$ or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


Exhibit 1.7: Differences in Mathematics Achievement Across Assessment Years

## (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes})$ or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the


TIMSS \&PIRLS

Exhibit 1.7: Differences in Mathematics Achievement Across Assessment Years

## (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


Exhibit 1.7: Differences in Mathematics Achievement Across Assessment Years

## (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


## Exhibit 1.9: Relative Achievement of 2011 Fourth Grade Cohort as Eighth Grade Students in 2015 - Countries Assessed Both Grades in Both Assessment Years

Follow the blue arrow pointing diagonally downwards to compare relative performance among the TIMSS countries at the fourth grade in 2011 (upper-left panel) to relative performance at the eighth grade in 2015 (lower-right panel).

| 2011 - Fourth Grade |  |  | 2015 - Fourth Grade |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Achievement Diffe <br> TIMSS Scale Center |  | Country | Achievement Diffe TIMSS Scale Center |  |
| Singapore | 106 (3.2) | 0 | Singapore | 118 (3.8) | 0 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 105 (1.9) | 0 | Hong Kong SAR | 115 (2.9) | 0 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 102 (3.4) | 0 | Korea, Rep. of | 108 (2.2) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei | 91 (2.0) | 0 | Chinese Taipei | 97 (1.9) | 0 |
| Japan | 85 (1.7) | 0 | Japan | 93 (2.0) | 0 |
| England | 42 (3.5) | 0 | Russian Federation | 64 (3.4) | 0 |
| Russian Federation | 42 (3.7) | 0 | England | 46 (2.8) | 0 |
| United States | 41 (1.9) | 0 | Kazakhstan | 44 (4.5) | 0 |
| Lithuania | 34 (2.4) | 0 | United States | 39 (2.3) | 0 |
| Australia | 16 (3.0) | 0 | Lithuania | 36 (2.7) | 0 |
| Hungary | 15 (3.4) | 0 | Hungary | 29 (3.2) | 0 |
| Slovenia | 13 (2.1) | 0 | Slovenia | 20 (1.9) | 0 |
| Italy | 8 (2.6) | 0 | Sweden | 19 (2.8) | 0 |
| Sweden | 4 (2.1) |  | Australia | 17 (3.1) | 0 |
| Kazakhstan | 1 (4.5) |  | Italy | 7 (2.6) | 0 |
| Norway (4) | -5 (2.8) |  | Norway (4) | -7 (2.3) | - |
| New Zealand | -14 (2.6) | (1) | New Zealand | -9 (2.3) | - |
| Turkey | -31 (4.7) | (7) | Turkey | -17 (3.1) | - |
| Chile | -38 (2.3) | (7) | Georgia | -37 (3.6) | (7) |
| Georgia | -50 (3.7) | (1) | Chile | -41 (2.4) | - |
| Bahrain | -64 (3.2) | (7) | United Arab Emirates | -48 (2.4) | - |
| United Arab Emirates | -66 (2.0) | (7) | Bahrain | -49 (1.6) | - |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | -69 (3.5) | ( ) | Qatar | -61 (3.4) | - |
| Qatar | -87 (3.4) | (7) | Iran, Islamic Rep. of | -69 (3.2) | (1) |
| Saudi Arabia | -90 (5.2) | (1) | Oman | -75 (2.5) | (7) |
| Oman | -115 (2.9) | (1) | Saudi Arabia | -117 (4.1) | (1) |
| Morocco | -165 (4.0) | (7) | Morocco | -123 (3.4) | $\checkmark$ |


| 2011 - Eighth Grade |  |  | 2015 - Eighth Grade |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Achievement Diff TIMSS Scale Cente |  | Country | Achievement Diffe <br> TIMSS Scale Cente |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 113 (2.9) | 0 | Singapore | 121 (3.2) | 0 |
| Singapore | 111 (3.8) | 0 | Korea, Rep. of | 106 (2.6) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei | 109 (3.2) | 0 | Chinese Taipei | 99 (2.4) | 0 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 86 (3.9) | 0 | Hong Kong SAR | 94 (4.6) | 0 |
| Japan | 70 (2.6) | 0 | Japan | 86 (2.3) | 0 |
| Russian Federation | 39 (3.6) | 0 | Russian Federation | 38 (4.7) | 0 |
| United States | 9 (2.7) | 0 | Kazakhstan | 28 (5.3) | 0 |
| England | 7 (5.6) |  | United States | 18 (3.1) | 0 |
| Hungary | 5 (3.5) |  | England | 18 (4.2) | 0 |
| Australia | 5 (5.2) |  | Slovenia | 16 (2.1) | 0 |
| Slovenia | 5 (2.2) | 0 | Hungary | 14 (3.8) | 0 |
| Lithuania | 2 (2.5) |  | Lithuania | 12 (2.9) | 0 |
| Italy | -2 (2.3) |  | Australia | 5 (3.1) |  |
| New Zealand | -12 (5.4) | (1) | Sweden | 1 (2.8) |  |
| Kazakhstan | -13 (4.2) | (1) | Italy | -6 (2.5) | ( ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| Sweden | -16 (1.9) | (7) | New Zealand | -7 (3.4) | - |
| Norway (8) | -25 (2.5) | ( ) | Norway (8) | -13 (2.0) | ( |
| United Arab Emirates | -44 (2.1) | (1) | United Arab Emirates | -35 (2.0) | $\checkmark$ |
| Turkey | -48 (4.0) | (1) | Turkey | -42 (4.7) | - |
| Georgia | -69 (3.7) | ( ) | Bahrain | -46 (1.4) | - |
| Chile | -84 (2.7) | (1) | Georgia | -47 (3.4) | - |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | -85 (4.3) | (7) | Qatar | -63 (3.0) | - |
| Qatar | -90 (3.1) | ( ) | Iran, Islamic Rep. of | -64 (4.6) | ( |
| Bahrain | -91 (1.9) | (1) | Chile | -73 (3.2) | T |
| Saudi Arabia | -106 (4.7) | - | Oman | -97 (2.4) | v |
| Morocco | -129 (2.0) | (1) | Morocco | -116 (2.3) | ( |
| Oman | -134 (2.9) | (1) | Saudi Arabia | -132 (4.6) | ( ) |

- Country average significantly higher than the centerpoint of the TIMSS scale
(v) Country average significantly lower than the centerpoint of the TIMSS scale

Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 1.9: Relative Achievement of 2011 Fourth Grade Cohort as Eighth Grade
Students in 2015 - Countries Assessed Both Grades in Both Assessment Years (Continued)

| 2011 - Fourth Grade |  |  | 2015 - Fourth Grade |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Country | Achievement Difference from TIMSS Scale Centerpoint (500) |  | Country | Achievement Diffe TIMSS Scale Center |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  | Benchmarking Participants |  |  |
| Florida, US | 45 (3.0) | 0 | Florida, US | 46 (4.7) | 0 |
| Quebec, Canada | 33 (2.5) | 0 | Quebec, Canada | 36 (4.0) | 0 |
| Ontario, Canada | 18 (3.0) | 0 | Ontario, Canada | 12 (2.3) | 0 |
| Dubai, UAE | -32 (1.7) | (1) | Dubai, UAE | 11 (1.4) | 0 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | -83 (4.6) | ( ) | Abu Dhabi, UAE | -81 (4.7) | ( ) |
| 2011 - Eighth Grade |  |  | 2015 - Eighth Grade |  |  |
| Country | Achievement Difference from TIMSS Scale Centerpoint (500) |  | Country | Achievement Difference from TIMSS Scale Centerpoint (500) |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  | Benchmarking Participants |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 32 (2.4) | 0 | Quebec, Canada | 43 (3.9) | 0 |
| Florida, US | 13 (6.6) | 0 | Ontario, Canada | 22 (2.9) | 0 |
| Ontario, Canada | 12 (2.4) | 0 | Dubai, UAE | 12 (2.1) | 0 |
| Dubai, UAE | -22 (2.2) | ( | Florida, US | -7 (6.4) |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | -51 (3.7) | ( ) | Abu Dhabi, UAE | -58 (4.7) | $\bigcirc$ |

Country average significantly higher than the centerpoint of the TIMSS scale
(7) Country average significantly lower than the centerpoint of the TIMSS scale

## Exhibit 1.10: Average Mathematics Achievement by Gender



[^2]() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Exhibit 1.10: Average Mathematics Achievement by Gender (Continued)

| Gender Difference |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Girls | Boys |
| Scored Higher | Scored Higher |



Exhibit 1.12: Trends in Mathematics Achievement by Gender ${ }^{\diamond}$

${ }^{\diamond}$ No fourth grade assessment in 1999.
Scale interval is 10 points for each country, but the part of the scale shown differs according to each country's average achievement.

Exhibit 1.12: Trends in Mathematics Achievement by Gender ${ }^{\circ}$ (Continued)


Exhibit 1.12: Trends in Mathematics Achievement by Gender ${ }^{\circ}$ (Continued)




[^3]Exhibit 1.12: Trends in Mathematics Achievement by Gender ${ }^{\circ}$ (Continued)


[^4]Exhibit 1.12: Trends in Mathematics Achievement by Gender ${ }^{\diamond}$ (Continued)


Exhibit 1.12: Trends in Mathematics Achievement by Gender ${ }^{\circ}$ (Continued)


## TIMSS

## CHAPTER 2: PERFORMANCE AT INTERNATIONAL BENCHMARKS

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

## Achievement at

## TIMSS International Benchmarks

TIMSS describes achievement at four International Benchmarks along the mathematics achievement scale: Advanced, High, Intermediate, and Low.

Percentage of Students Reaching Benchmarks


## Trends at the TIMSS International Benchmarks

In general, there were more improvements across the International Benchmarks in 2015 than there were declines
Trends 2011- 2015: 41 Countries


Trends 1995-2015: 17 Countries


## Exhibit 2.1: Descriptions of the TIMSS 2015 International Benchmarks of Mathematics Achievement

## 625 Advanced International Benchmark

Students can apply their understanding and knowledge in a variety of relatively complex situations and explain their reasoning. They can solve a variety of multi-step word problems involving whole numbers. Students at this level show an increasing understanding of fractions and decimals. They can apply knowledge of a range of two- and three-dimensional shapes in a variety of situations. They can interpret and represent data to solve multi-step problems.

550 High International Benchmark
Students can apply their knowledge and understanding to solve problems. They can solve word problems involving operations with whole numbers, simple fractions, and two-place decimals. Students demonstrate understanding of geometric properties of shapes and of angles that are less than or greater than a right angle. Students can interpret and use data in tables and a variety of graphs to solve problems.

475 Intermediate International Benchmark
Students can apply basic mathematical knowledge in simple situations. They demonstrate an understanding of whole numbers and some understanding of fractions and decimals. Students can relate two- and threedimensional shapes and identify and draw shapes with simple properties. They can read and interpret bar graphs and tables.

Students have some basic mathematical knowledge. They can add and subtract whole numbers, have some understanding of multiplication by one-digit numbers, and can solve simple word problems. They have some knowledge of simple fractions, geometric shapes, and measurement. Students can read and complete simple bar graphs and tables.

Mathematics
Exhibit 2.2: Performance at the International Benchmarks of
2015 4th Grade

## Mathematics Achievement


$\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.2: Performance at the International Benchmarks of Mathematics Achievement (Continued)


Exhibit 2.3: Percentages of Students Reaching the International Benchmarks of Mathematics Achievement Across Assessment Years

| Country | Advanced International Benchmark(625) |  |  |  |  | High International Benchmark (550) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students |  |  |  |  | Percent of Students |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 |
| Singapore | 50 | 430 | 41 O | 38 O | 380 | 80 | 78 | 74 - | 730 | 70 - |
| Hong Kong SAR | 45 | 37 - | 40 | 220 | 17 O | 84 | 80 | 81 | 67 - | 56 - |
| Korea, Rep. of | 41 | 39 |  |  | 250 | 81 | 80 |  |  | 70 - |
| Chinese Taipei | 35 | 34 | 240 | 160 |  | 76 | 74 | 66 - | 610 |  |
| Japan | 32 | 30 | 230 | 210 | 220 | 74 | 70 - | 610 | 60 - | 610 |
| Northern Ireland | 27 | 240 |  |  |  | 61 | 59 |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation | 20 | 130 | 16 | 110 |  | 59 | 47 - | 48 - | 410 |  |
| England | 17 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 70 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 430 | 240 |
| Kazakhstan | 16 | 70 |  |  |  | 47 | 290 |  |  |  |
| United States | 14 | 13 | 10 O | 70 | 90 | 47 | 47 | 40 - | 350 | 37 - |
| Ireland | 14 | 90 |  |  | 10 O | 51 | 410 |  |  | 400 |
| Hungary | 13 | 10 | 90 | 100 | 11 | 44 | 370 | 350 | 41 | 38 O |
| Portugal | 12 | 80 |  |  | 10 | 46 | 400 |  |  | 110 |
| Denmark | 12 | 10 | 70 |  |  | 46 | 44 | 360 |  |  |
| Serbia | 10 | 9 |  |  |  | 37 | 36 |  |  |  |
| Lithuania | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |  | 45 | 43 | 42 | 44 |  |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 10 | 10 |  | 10 |  | 47 | 50 |  | 51 |  |
| Cyprus | 10 |  |  | 80 | 50 | 39 |  |  | 340 | 210 |
| Australia | 9 | 10 | 9 | 50 | 60 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 260 | 27 - |
| Finland | 8 | 12 |  |  |  | 43 | 49 - |  |  |  |
| Czech Republic | 8 | 40 | 20 |  | 16 | 38 | 300 | 190 |  | 46 (7) |
| New Zealand | 6 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 26 | 230 | 26 | 26 | 190 |
| Slovenia | 6 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 34 | 31 | 250 | 180 | 140 |
| Germany | 5 | 5 | 6 |  |  | 34 | 37 | 37 |  |  |
| Sweden | 5 | 30 | 30 |  |  | 34 | 250 | 240 |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 5 | 20 |  |  |  | 18 | 120 |  |  |  |
| Turkey | 5 | 4 |  |  |  | 25 | 210 |  |  |  |
| Italy | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 |  | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 |  |
| Slovak Republic | 4 | 5 | 5 |  |  | 26 | $30 \stackrel{ }{ }$ | 26 |  |  |
| Netherlands | 4 | 5 | 7 (1) | 5 | 12 ( ) | 37 | 44 - | 42 (1) | 44 ( ) | 50 ( ) |
| Spain | 3 | 10 |  |  |  | 27 | 17 - |  |  |  |
| Norway (4) | 3 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 21 | 21 | 150 | 100 | 160 |
| Croatia | 3 | 20 |  |  |  | 24 | 190 |  |  |  |
| Qatar | 3 | 2 |  |  |  | 13 | 10 © |  |  |  |
| Georgia | 2 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 15 | 12 | 100 |  |  |
| Oman | 2 | 10 |  |  |  | 11 | 50 |  |  |  |
| Bahrain | 2 | 1 |  |  |  | 13 | 100 |  |  |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 1 | 1 | 00 | 0 - | 00 | 11 | 9 | 30 | 20 | 30 |
| Chile | 1 | 2 |  |  |  | 10 | 14 (1) |  |  |  |
| \% Saudi Arabia | 0 | 2 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 - |  |  |  |
| Morocco | 0 | 0 |  |  |  | 3 | 2 |  |  |  |
| $\psi$ Kuwait | 0 | 0 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |

Benchmarking Participants

| Florida, US | 16 | 14 |  |  |  | 49 | 47 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dubai, UAE | 11 | 50 | 20 |  |  | 35 | 220 | 120 |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 9 | 6 | 50 | 30 | 13 ( ) | 42 | 40 | 340 | 250 | 50 |
| Ontario, Canada | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 29 | 220 |
| $\psi$ Abu Dhabi, UAE | 3 | 10 |  |  |  | 12 | 80 |  |  |  |

© 2015 percent significantly higher
(-) 2015 percent significantly lower
An empty cell indicates a country did not participate in that year's assessment.
Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian.
$\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.

Exhibit 2.3: Percentages of Students Reaching the International Benchmarks of Mathematics Achievement Across Assessment Years (Continued)

| Country | Intermediate International Benchmark (475) |  |  |  |  | Low International Benchmark (400) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students |  |  |  |  | Percent of Students |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 |
| Singapore | 93 | 94 | 92 | 91 | 89 | 99 | 99 | 98 | 97 | 960 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 98 | 96 | 97 | 940 | 87 O | 100 | 99 | 100 | 990 | 97 - |
| Korea, Rep. of | 97 | 97 |  |  | 940 | 100 | 100 |  |  | 990 |
| Chinese Taipei | 95 | 930 | 920 | 920 |  | 100 | 99 | 990 | 990 |  |
| Japan | 95 | 930 | 89 | 890 | 89 O | 99 | 99 | 98 O | 980 | 980 |
| Northern Ireland | 86 | 85 |  |  |  | 97 | 96 |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation | 89 | 82 © | 810 | 760 |  | 98 | 97 - | 950 | 950 |  |
| England | 80 | 78 | 79 | 750 | 540 | 96 | 930 | 94 | 930 | 820 |
| Kazakhstan | 80 | 62 O |  |  |  | 96 | 88 - |  |  |  |
| United States | 79 | 81 | 77 | 720 | 710 | 95 | 96 ® | 95 | 930 | 920 |
| Ireland | 84 | 77 - |  |  | 730 | 97 | 940 |  |  | 910 |
| Hungary | 75 | 70 - | 67 - | 76 | 72 | 92 | 90 | 88 - | 94 ® | 91 |
| Portugal | 82 | 80 |  |  | 370 | 97 | 97 |  |  | 70 - |
| Denmark | 80 | 82 | 760 |  |  | 96 | 97 | 95 |  |  |
| Serbia | 72 | 70 |  |  |  | 91 | 90 |  |  |  |
| Lithuania | 81 | 79 | 77 - | 79 |  | 96 | 96 | 940 | 96 |  |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 88 | 89 |  | 90 |  | 99 | 99 |  | 99 |  |
| Cyprus | 74 |  |  | 68 - | 520 | 93 |  |  | 89 - | 790 |
| Australia | 70 | 70 | 71 | 64 O | 610 | 91 | 90 | 91 | 88 - | 86 O |
| Finland | 82 | 85 |  |  |  | 97 | 98 |  |  |  |
| Czech Republic | 78 | 720 | 590 |  | 79 | 96 | 930 | 88 - |  | 95 |
| New Zealand | 59 | 58 | 61 | 61 | 510 | 84 | 85 | 85 | 86 | 78 - |
| Slovenia | 75 | 72 | 67 - | 550 | 450 | 95 | 94 | 920 | 840 | 77 - |
| Germany | 77 | 81 - | 78 |  |  | 96 | 97 | 96 |  |  |
| Sweden | 75 | 69 - | 68 - |  |  | 95 | 93 | 93 |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 42 | 35 - |  |  |  | 68 | 64 - |  |  |  |
| Turkey | 57 | 510 |  |  |  | 81 | 77 - |  |  |  |
| Italy | 69 | 69 | 67 | 65 |  | 93 | 93 | 91 | 89 © |  |
| Slovak Republic | 65 | 69 | 63 |  |  | 88 | 90 | 88 |  |  |
| Netherlands | 83 | 88 (1) | 84 | 89 (7) | 87 ( | 99 | 99 | 98 | 99 | 99 |
| Spain | 67 | 56 - |  |  |  | 93 | 87 - |  |  |  |
| Norway (4) | 62 | 63 | 520 | 410 | 530 | 90 | 91 | 83 - | 750 | 840 |
| Croatia | 67 | 60 - |  |  |  | 93 | 90 - |  |  |  |
| Qatar | 36 | 290 |  |  |  | 65 | 55 O |  |  |  |
| Georgia | 47 | 410 | 350 |  |  | 78 | 72 O | 67 - |  |  |
| Oman | 32 | 200 |  |  |  | 60 | 460 |  |  |  |
| Bahrain | 41 | 340 |  |  |  | 72 | 67 - |  |  |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 36 | 33 | 200 | 170 | 150 | 65 | 64 | 530 | 450 | 440 |
| Chile | 42 | 44 |  |  |  | 78 | 77 |  |  |  |
| \% Saudi Arabia | 16 | 24 - |  |  |  | 43 | 55 ( ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |  |  |  |
| Morocco | 17 | 10 O |  |  |  | 41 | 260 |  |  |  |
| $\psi$ Kuwait | 7 | 9 - |  |  |  | 23 | 30 ® |  |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Florida, US | 82 | 83 |  |  |  | 96 | 97 |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 66 | 50 - | 37 - |  |  | 87 | 75 - | 690 |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 82 | 83 | 740 | 69 O | 87 ( | 98 | 99 | 960 | 940 | 98 |
| Ontario, Canada | 70 | 73 | 71 | 70 | 59 | 93 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 86 - |
| $\psi$ Abu Dhabi, UAE | 32 | 29 |  |  |  | 56 | 58 |  |  |  |

Exhibit 2.4: Description of the TIMSS 2015 Low International Benchmark (400) of Mathematics Achievement

## 400 <br> Low International Benchmark

## Summary

Students have some basic mathematical knowledge. They can add and subtract whole numbers, have some understanding of multiplication by one-digit numbers, and can solve simple word problems. They have some knowledge of simple fractions, geometric shapes, and measurement. Students can read and complete simple bar graphs and tables.

Students at this level are familiar with numbers into the thousands. They can add and subtract whole numbers, have some understanding of multiplication by one-digit numbers, and can solve simple word problems. They can recognize pictorial representations of simple fractions.

Students have some recognition of simple two- and three-dimensional shapes and basic measurement ideas.
Students can read and complete simple bar graphs and tables.


[^5]( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

Exhibit 2.4.2: Low International Benchmark - Example Item 2*

The answer shown illustrates the type of response that would receive full credit (1 point).
( Percent significantly higher than international average
(-) Percent significantly lower than international average

* Item administered only in TIMSS Numeracy.

See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.4.3: Low International Benchmark - Example Item 3*

- Percent significantly higher than international average
(7) Percent significantly lower than international average
* Item administered only in TIMSS Numeracy.

See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Exhibit 2.4.4: Low International Benchmark - Example Item 4*


( Percent significantly higher than international average
(7) Percent significantly lower than international average

* Item administered only in TIMSS Numeracy.

See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.


[^6]
## Exhibit 2.5: Description of the TIMSS 2015 Intermediate International Benchmark (475) of Mathematics Achievement

## 475 Intermediate International Benchmark

## Summary

Students can apply basic mathematical knowledge in simple situations. They demonstrate an understanding of whole numbers and some understanding of fractions and decimals. Students can relate two- and threedimensional shapes and identify and draw shapes with simple properties. They can read and interpret bar graphs and tables.

Students at this level demonstrate an understanding of whole numbers. They can add and subtract as well as multiply and divide by one-digit numbers in a variety of situations, including problems involving two steps. Students have some basic understanding of fractions and decimals. They can identify expressions representing simple situations.

Students can relate two- and three-dimensional shapes and compare volumes made with cubes. They can identify and draw shapes with simple properties, including right angles.

Students can read and interpret information in bar graphs and tables.

Exhibit 2.5.1: Intermediate International Benchmark - Example Item 1*

- Percent significantly higher than international average
(7) Percent significantly lower than international average
* Item administered only in TIMSS Numeracy.

See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.5.2: Intermediate International Benchmark - Example Item 2


[^7]
## Exhibit 2.5.3: Intermediate International Benchmark - Example Item 3



[^8]

[^9]Exhibit 2.6: Description of the TIMSS 2015 High International Benchmark (550) of Mathematics Achievement

550 High International Benchmark

## Summary

Students can apply their knowledge and understanding to solve problems. They can solve word problems involving operations with whole numbers, simple fractions, and two-place decimals. Students demonstrate understanding of geometric properties of shapes and of angles that are less than or greater than a right angle. Students can interpret and use data in tables and a variety of graphs to solve problems.

Students at this level have a conceptual understanding of whole numbers which they can apply to solve word problems. They can multiply two-digit numbers and perform division with a remainder. They show some understanding of multiples and factors and can round numbers. Students can add and subtract two-place decimals. They can relate different representations of fractions in problem situations. Students can identify an expression that represents a situation and solve simple number sentences.

Students can classify and compare a variety of shapes based on properties. They can compare and draw angles that are less than or greater than a right angle. Students can locate positions and carry out movements on lines and grids. They demonstrate understanding of line symmetry.

Students can solve problems by interpreting data presented in tables, pie charts, pictographs, and bar graphs labeled with intervals greater than one. They can compare data from two representations to draw conclusions.

## Exhibit 2.6.1: High International Benchmark - Example Item 1



See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 2.6.2: High International Benchmark - Example Item 2


[^10]
## Exhibit 2.6.3: High International Benchmark - Example Item 3



[^11]() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.


[^12]() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

## Exhibit 2.6.5: High International Benchmark - Example Item 5



[^13]Exhibit 2.7: Description of the TIMSS 2015 Advanced International Benchmark (625) of Mathematics Achievement

625 Advanced International Benchmark

## Summary

Students can apply their understanding and knowledge in a variety of relatively complex situations and explain their reasoning. They can solve a variety of multi-step word problems involving whole numbers. Students at this level show an increasing understanding of fractions and decimals. They can apply knowledge of a range of two- and three-dimensional shapes in a variety of situations. They can interpret and represent data to solve multi-step problems.

Students can solve a variety of multi-step word problems involving whole numbers. They can find more than one solution to a problem and solve number sentences with operations on both sides. Students can solve problems that show an increased understanding of fractions, including explanation of pictorial representations of fractions. They can solve problems involving both one- and two-place decimals.

Students can apply knowledge of a range of two- and three-dimensional shapes in a variety of situations. They can draw parallel and perpendicular lines to satisfy given conditions. Students can solve problems involving area and perimeter of simple shapes. They can read a ruler to find the length of an object beginning or ending at a half-unit.

Students can interpret and represent data to solve multi-step problems.


[^14]() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.


[^15]A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

Exhibit 2.7.3: Advanced International Benchmark - Example Item 3


See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

Exhibit 2.7.4: Advanced International Benchmark - Example Item 4


[^16]( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 3: ACHIEVEMENT IN CONTENT AND COGNITIVE DOMAINS

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

## Achievement by Content Domains

Within mathematics, TIMSS at the fourth grade provided results for three content domainsNumber, Geometric Shapes and Measures, and Data Display. Most countries demonstrated strengths in one or two content domains compared to mathematics achievement overall, and weaknesses in one or two content domains.

TIMSS 2015: 49 Countries


Geometric Shapes and Measures Relative Strength

$$
17 \text { Countries }
$$

Relative Weakness
Data Display


Differences in Achievement by Gender in the Content Domains

## Number of <br> Countries

Where Boys
Outperformed
Girls in the
Content
Domains

Number of
Countries
Where Girls
Outperformed
Boys in the
Content
Domains


## Achievement by Cognitive Domains

TIMSS at the fourth grade provided results for three cognitive domains-Knowing, Applying, and Reasoning. Although there was some balance in achievement across cognitive domains, most countries had at least one strength and one weakness compared to mathematics achievement overall.

## TIMSS 2015: 49 Countries

## Knowing



Relative Weakness
Applying


## Reasoning <br> Relative Strength


Relative Weakness


Trends 2011-2015: 41 Countries Countries Countries Improved Declined Knowing

21


Reasoning
20

Differences in Achievement by Gender in the Cognitive Domains


| Country | Overall <br> Mathematics <br> Average Scale Score | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number } \\ & \text { (89 items) } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Geometric Shapes and Measures (56 items) |  |  | Data Display <br> (24 items) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average Scale Score | Differenc from Over Mathematics |  | Average Scale Score | Differenc from Over Mathematics |  | Average Scale Score | Differenc from Over Mathematics |  |
| $2{ }^{2}$ Singapore | 618 (3.8) | 630 (4.2) | 12 (1.1) | 0 | 607 (4.2) | -10 (1.5) | ( ) | 600 (4.1) | -18 (1.7) | $\checkmark$ |
| † Hong Kong SAR | 615 (2.9) | 616 (3.1) | 2 (1.4) |  | 617 (3.4) | 2 (1.9) |  | 611 (3.8) | -4 (2.9) |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 608 (2.2) | 610 (2.6) | 2 (1.4) |  | 610 (2.3) | 2 (1.8) |  | 607 (2.6) | -1 (1.3) |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 597 (1.9) | 599 (1.8) | 3 (1.2) | 0 | 597 (3.0) | 0 (2.1) |  | 591 (2.2) | -5 (1.3) | (1) |
| Japan | 593 (2.0) | 592 (1.9) | -1 (1.1) |  | 601 (2.5) | 9 (1.3) | 0 | 593 (2.6) | 1 (1.3) |  |
| \# Northern Ireland | 570 (2.9) | 574 (3.1) | 4 (1.0) | 0 | 566 (3.3) | -4 (2.0) | - | 567 (3.8) | -4 (2.4) |  |
| Russian Federation | 564 (3.4) | 567 (3.3) | 3 (1.2) | 0 | 557 (4.4) | -7 (1.4) | - | 573 (3.6) | 9 (1.1) | 0 |
| Norway (5) | 549 (2.5) | 542 (2.4) | -7 (1.1) | (1) | 559 (3.5) | 10 (1.8) | 0 | 566 (3.0) | 17 (1.2) | 0 |
| Ireland | 547 (2.1) | 551 (2.2) | 4 (1.2) | 0 | 542 (2.9) | -5 (2.1) | $\stackrel{\square}{ }$ | 548 (3.8) | 0 (3.4) |  |
| England | 546 (2.8) | 547 (3.2) | 1 (1.6) |  | 542 (3.3) | -4 (1.6) | - | 552 (3.2) | 6 (2.0) | 0 |
| $\dagger$ Belgium (Flemish) | 546 (2.1) | 543 (2.1) | -3 (0.8) | ( | 564 (2.3) | 18 (1.3) | 0 | 523 (3.0) | -22 (2.5) | (1) |
| Kazakhstan | 544 (4.5) | 552 (4.0) | 7 (1.3) | 0 | 540 (5.8) | -5 (2.0) | (1) | 524 (5.3) | -20 (2.1) | (1) |
| 2 Portugal | 541 (2.2) | 541 (2.1) | -1 (0.9) |  | 539 (2.6) | -2 (1.0) | ( ) | 546 (2.8) | 5 (1.9) | 0 |
| $2 \dagger$ United States | 539 (2.3) | 546 (2.2) | 6 (0.9) | 0 | 525 (2.6) | -14 (0.8) | - | 540 (2.8) | 1 (2.1) |  |
| $2 \dagger$ Denmark | 539 (2.7) | 535 (2.7) | -4 (1.4) | ( | 555 (3.2) | 16 (1.5) | 0 | 526 (3.5) | -13 (2.3) | (1) |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 535 (2.5) | 538 (2.6) | 3 (1.1) | 0 | 526 (3.0) | -10 (2.2) | - | 540 (3.6) | 5 (2.4) | 0 |
| Finland | 535 (2.0) | 532 (2.1) | -4 (1.0) | (1) | 539 (2.5) | 4 (1.7) | 0 | 542 (3.3) | 6 (2.6) | 0 |
| Poland | 535 (2.1) | 534 (2.3) | 0 (1.1) |  | 534 (2.5) | -1 (1.7) |  | 538 (2.8) | 3 (2.0) |  |
| $\dagger$ Netherlands | 530 (1.7) | 531 (2.2) | 1 (1.4) |  | 522 (1.9) | -8 (1.2) | ( | 539 (3.4) | 9 (2.6) | 0 |
| Hungary | 529 (3.2) | 531 (3.0) | 2 (0.9) | 0 | 536 (3.6) | 7 (1.6) | 0 | 513 (3.6) | -17 (1.2) | (1) |
| Czech Republic | 528 (2.2) | 528 (2.4) | 0 (1.1) |  | 531 (2.5) | 3 (0.9) | 0 | 525 (3.0) | -3 (1.7) |  |
| Bulgaria | 524 (5.3) | 529 (4.6) | 5 (1.4) | 0 | 525 (5.9) | 1 (2.0) |  | 504 (7.6) | -20 (3.1) | (1) |
| Cyprus | 523 (2.7) | 528 (2.5) | 5 (0.9) | 0 | 524 (2.8) | 1 (1.3) |  | 507 (3.8) | -16 (2.6) | (1) |
| Germany | 522 (2.0) | 515 (2.1) | -7 (0.9) | (1) | 531 (2.5) | 9 (1.5) | 0 | 535 (2.6) | 13 (1.4) | 0 |
| Slovenia | 520 (1.9) | 511 (1.8) | -9 (0.9) | ( | 530 (2.1) | 10 (1.6) | 0 | 540 (3.1) | 20 (2.2) | 0 |
| ${ }^{2}$ Sweden | 519 (2.8) | 514 (2.7) | -5 (1.4) | (1) | 523 (3.3) | 4 (1.7) | 0 | 529 (3.9) | 11 (2.8) | 0 |
| ${ }^{3}$ Serbia | 518 (3.5) | 524 (3.4) | 6 (1.0) | 0 | 503 (3.8) | -15 (1.8) | ( | 517 (3.8) | -1 (2.3) |  |
| Australia | 517 (3.1) | 509 (3.1) | -8 (0.7) | (1) | 527 (3.3) | 10 (1.6) | 0 | 533 (3.6) | 15 (2.2) | 0 |
| 12 † Canada | 511 (2.3) | 503 (2.4) | -8 (1.0) | (1) | 517 (2.5) | 7 (0.7) | 0 | 528 (2.7) | 18 (1.0) | 0 |
| 2 Italy | 507 (2.6) | 510 (2.4) | 3 (0.9) | 0 | 503 (2.8) | -3 (1.0) | (1) | 498 (2.9) | -9 (1.6) | (1) |
| 2 Spain | 505 (2.5) | 504 (2.5) | -1 (1.0) |  | 503 (2.8) | -2 (1.5) |  | 509 (3.1) | 4 (1.5) | 0 |
| Croatia | 502 (1.8) | 498 (1.8) | -4 (1.1) | (1) | 512 (2.3) | 10 (1.5) | 0 | 498 (3.0) | -4 (2.1) |  |
| Slovak Republic | 498 (2.5) | 502 (2.4) | 4 (1.6) | 0 | 491 (2.6) | -7 (1.2) | - | 496 (3.8) | -2 (2.6) |  |
| New Zealand | 491 (2.3) | 485 (2.7) | -5 (1.0) | ( ) | 489 (2.8) | -2 (1.9) |  | 506 (2.9) | 16 (2.0) | 0 |
| France | 488 (2.9) | 483 (3.0) | -5 (1.7) | - | 503 (3.0) | 15 (2.0) | 0 | 476 (3.1) | -12 (1.7) | (1) |
| Turkey | 483 (3.1) | 489 (3.2) | 6 (1.2) | 0 | 475 (3.0) | -8 (0.9) | V | 476 (3.4) | -7 (1.3) | $\checkmark$ |
| ${ }^{1}$ Georgia | 463 (3.6) | 483 (3.5) | 20 (1.1) | 0 | 429 (4.6) | -35 (2.2) | ( ) | 435 (4.4) | -28 (1.9) | - |
| Chile | 459 (2.4) | 455 (2.7) | -4 (1.2) | $\checkmark$ | 460 (3.1) | 1 (1.8) |  | 463 (3.2) | 5 (2.2) | 0 |
| United Arab Emirates | 452 (2.4) | 455 (2.4) | 3 (0.8) | 0 | 442 (2.7) | -10 (0.8) | (1) | 453 (2.4) | 2 (0.9) | 0 |
| ${ }^{2}$ Bahrain | 451 (1.6) | 453 (1.7) | 2 (0.9) | 0 | 447 (1.9) | -4 (1.1) | $\checkmark$ | 454 (2.3) | 3 (1.8) |  |
| Qatar | 439 (3.4) | 446 (3.4) | 7 (1.6) | 0 | 423 (4.4) | -16 (2.1) | ( | 435 (3.9) | -4 (1.7) | (1) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 431 (3.2) | 435 (3.2) | 4 (1.3) | 0 | 428 (3.5) | -4 (1.6) | ( ) | 416 (3.2) | -16 (1.8) | (1) |
| Oman | 425 (2.5) | 423 (2.6) | -3 (1.0) | (1) | 430 (2.9) | 5 (1.9) | 0 | 414 (2.6) | -12 (1.5) | ( ) |
| Indonesia | 397 (3.7) | 399 (3.6) | 2 (0.9) |  | 394 (4.2) | -3 (1.8) |  | 385 (4.2) | -12 (1.9) | (1) |
| Jordan | 388 (3.1) | 388 (3.1) | -1 (1.1) |  | 394 (3.1) | 6 (1.0) | 0 | 381 (3.4) | -7 (1.5) | (1) |
| $\psi$ Saudi Arabia | 383 (4.1) | 384 (4.1) | 0 (1.8) |  | 381 (5.0) | -2 (3.1) |  | 365 (4.2) | -18 (2.5) | (1) |
| Morocco | 377 (3.4) | 381 (3.3) | 3 (0.9) | 0 | 385 (3.8) | 8 (1.7) | 0 | 351 (4.2) | -27 (1.4) | (1) |
| South Africa (5) | 376 (3.5) | 379 (3.4) | 3 (0.9) | 0 | 359 (3.7) | -16 (1.1) | $\checkmark$ | 381 (4.0) | 5 (1.8) | 0 |
| $\psi$ Kuwait | 353 (4.6) | 356 (4.6) | 3 (1.2) | 0 | 338 (4.9) | -15 (1.4) | - | 345 (5.4) | -8 (2.4) | - |

- Subscale score significantly higher than overall mathematics score
() Subscale score significantly lower than overall mathematics score

[^17]( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Exhibit 3.1: Achievement in Mathematics Content Domains (Continued)

| Country | Overall <br> Mathematics <br> Average Scale Score | Number (89 items) |  | Geometric Shapes and Measures (56 items) |  | Data Display <br> (24 items) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overall Mathematics Score | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overall Mathematics Score | Average <br> Scale Score | Difference from Overall Mathematics Score |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 546 (4.7) | 556 (4.9) | 10 (1.9) $\quad$ O | 529 (5.6) | -17 (3.2) (\%) | 541 (6.1) | -5 (4.3) |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 536 (4.0) | 533 (4.2) | -3 (1.5) | 542 (4.6) | 7 (1.8) © | 541 (5.0) | 5 (3.1) |
| Ontario, Canada | 512 (2.3) | 500 (2.6) | -13 (1.3) | 526 (2.9) | 14 (1.6) 0 | 536 (2.6) | 23 (1.4) © |
| Dubai, UAE | 511 (1.4) | 514 (1.5) | 3 (1.2) © | 503 (1.9) | -8 (1.2) ( ) | 517 (1.7) | 6 (1.0) © |
| Norway (4) | 493 (2.3) | 489 (2.2) | -4 (1.6) ( ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 499 (2.7) | 6 (1.9) © | 495 (2.9) | 2 (2.2) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 432 (2.9) | 445 (2.9) | 13 (1.0) $\quad$ - | 403 (3.2) | -29 (1.6) (\%) | 411 (3.4) | -21 (1.3) > |
| ${ }^{2} \psi$ Abu Dhabi, UAE | 419 (4.7) | 422 (4.7) | 2 (1.6) | 412 (5.1) | -8 (1.5) (7) | 423 (4.8) | 4 (1.7) © |
| - Subscale score significantly higher than overall mathematics score <br> Subscale score significantly lower than overall mathematics score |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



[^18][^19]
## Exhibit 3.3: Achievement in Mathematics Cognitive Domains (Continued)

| Country | Overall <br> Mathematics Average Scale Score | Knowing (64 items) |  |  | Applying <br> (72 items) |  | Reasoning <br> (33 items) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overa Mathematics |  | Average Scale Score | Difference from Overall Mathematics Score | Average Scale Score |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 546 (4.7) | 555 (5.2) | 9 (2.8) | 0 | 545 (4.9) | -2 (1.6) | 534 (6.2) | -12 (3.7) | () |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 536 (4.0) | 542 (4.3) | 6 (1.9) | 0 | 533 (4.1) | -3 (1.3) © | 536 (4.9) | 1 (2.3) |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 512 (2.3) | 505 (2.5) | -8 (1.0) | - | 513 (2.3) | 1 (0.8) | 524 (2.6) | 12 (1.0) | 0 |
| Dubai, UAE | 511 (1.4) | 514 (2.0) | 3 (1.6) |  | 510 (1.8) | 0 (1.5) | 507 (1.7) | -4 (1.1) | (1) |
| Norway (4) | 493 (2.3) | 479 (2.6) | -14 (1.3) | ( ) | 495 (2.5) | 2 (1.9) | 506 (3.0) | 13 (2.0) | 0 |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 432 (2.9) | 432 (2.9) | 0 (1.3) |  | 427 (3.0) | -5 (0.9) - | 437 (3.4) | 5 (1.8) | 0 |
| ${ }^{2} \psi$ Abu Dhabi, UAE | 419 (4.7) | 418 (5.1) | -1 (1.3) |  | 422 (4.8) | 2 (1.8) | 414 (4.4) | -6 (1.4) | (1) |
| ( Subscale score significantly higher than overall mathematics score <br> Subscale score significantly lower than overall mathematics score |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Exhibit 3.5: Differences in Achievement for Mathematics Content Domains

## Across Assessment Years

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\Theta}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.

| Country | Number Average Scale Score | Number |  | Geometric Shapes and Measures Average Scale Score | Geometic and M | hapes ures | Data Display Average Scale Score | Data Display |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences Between Years |  |
|  |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |
| Australia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 509 (3.1) | 1 | 6 | 527 (3.3) | -7 | -9 | 533 (3.6) | 17 - | 0 |
| 2011 | 508 (3.2) |  | 5 | 534 (3.0) |  | -3 | 515 (3.1) |  | -17 $\uparrow$ |
| 2007 | 503 (3.6) |  |  | 536 (3.6) |  |  | 532 (4.3) |  |  |
| Bahrain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 453 (1.7) | 14 © |  | 447 (1.9) | 250 |  | 454 (2.3) | 120 |  |
| 2011 | 439 (3.1) |  |  | 422 (3.8) |  |  | 442 (4.0) |  |  |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\dagger 2015$ | 543 (2.1) | -8 (7) |  | 564 (2.3) | 110 |  | 523 (3.0) | -13 ( ) |  |
| 2011 | 552 (2.1) |  |  | 552 (1.9) |  |  | 536 (2.8) |  |  |
| Chile |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 455 (2.7) | -7 |  | 460 (3.1) | 4 |  | 463 (3.2) | -2 |  |
| 2011 | 462 (2.7) |  |  | 455 (3.0) |  |  | 465 (2.6) |  |  |
| Chinese Taipei |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 599 (1.8) | 0 | 17 O | 597 (3.0) | 240 | 310 | 591 (2.2) | -9 ( ) | 150 |
| 2011 | 599 (2.0) |  | 17 O | 573 (2.1) |  | 70 | 600 (2.6) |  | 240 |
| 2007 | 583 (1.8) |  |  | 566 (2.7) |  |  | 576 (2.4) |  |  |
| Croatia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 498 (1.8) | 70 |  | 512 (2.3) | 220 |  | 498 (3.0) | 10 O |  |
| 22011 | 491 (1.9) |  |  | 490 (2.5) |  |  | 488 (2.9) |  |  |
| Czech Republic |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 528 (2.4) | 19 - | 420 | 531 (2.5) | 18 O | 44 - | 525 (3.0) | 6 | 430 |
| 2011 | 509 (2.5) |  | 230 | 513 (3.0) |  | 26 O | 519 (2.9) |  | 37 © |
| 2007 | 486 (2.7) |  |  | 487 (3.2) |  |  | 482 (4.1) |  |  |
| Denmark |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2 \dagger$ 2015 | 535 (2.7) | 1 | 210 | 555 (3.2) | 7 | 10 O | 526 (3.5) | -6 | -1 |
| 22011 | 534 (2.5) |  | 210 | 548 (3.1) |  | 2 | 532 (2.9) |  | 5 |
| † 2007 | 513 (2.7) |  |  | 546 (3.1) |  |  | 527 (4.0) |  |  |
| England |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 547 (3.2) | 8 | 110 | 542 (3.3) | -3 | -9 ( ) | 552 (3.2) | 3 | 2 |
| 2011 | 539 (3.7) |  | 4 | 545 (3.8) |  | -6 | 549 (4.6) |  | -1 |
| 2007 | 535 (3.2) |  |  | 552 (3.3) |  |  | 551 (3.3) |  |  |
| Finland |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 532 (2.1) | -14 $\uparrow$ |  | 539 (2.5) | -4 |  | 542 (3.3) | -9 |  |
| 2011 | 545 (2.4) |  |  | 543 (3.0) |  |  | 551 (3.7) |  |  |
| Georgia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12015 | 483 (3.5) | 10 - | 12 O | 429 (4.6) | 17 - | 330 | 435 (4.4) | 2 | 45 - |
| 12011 | 473 (3.2) |  | 2 | 411 (4.2) |  | 160 | 433 (4.2) |  | 430 |
| 12007 | 470 (3.7) |  |  | 395 (5.9) |  |  | 390 (5.4) |  |  |
| Germany |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 515 (2.1) | -5 | -9 ( ) | 531 (2.5) | -5 | 4 | 535 (2.6) | -11 (7) | 3 |
| 2011 | 520 (2.3) |  | -4 | 536 (2.7) |  | 90 | 546 (2.8) |  | 140 |
| 2007 | 524 (2.2) |  |  | 527 (2.4) |  |  | 532 (3.7) |  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| † 2015 | 616 (3.1) | 120 | 9 | 617 (3.4) | 12 © | 3 | 611 (3.8) | 18 O | 10 - |
| 22011 | 604 (3.3) |  | -4 | 605 (3.4) |  | -9 | 593 (3.7) |  | -7 |
| 2007 | 608 (3.7) |  |  | 613 (3.8) |  |  | 600 (3.3) |  |  |
| Hungary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 531 (3.0) | 160 | 16 O | 536 (3.6) | 160 | 29 - | 513 (3.6) | 3 | 16 © |
| 2011 | 515 (3.3) |  | 0 | 520 (3.7) |  | 14 O | 510 (4.1) |  | 130 |
| 2007 | 515 (3.4) |  |  | 507 (3.9) |  |  | 497 (4.3) |  |  |

## Exhibit 3.5: Differences in Achievement for Mathematics Content Domains

 2015 th Grade
## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher $(\boldsymbol{\mathcal { O }})$ or significantly lower $(\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


[^20]( ) More recent year significantly lower

Exhibit 3.5: Differences in Achievement for Mathematics Content Domains

## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{(})$ or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.

© More recent year significantly higher
(7) More recent year significantly lower

Exhibit 3.5: Differences in Achievement for Mathematics Content Domains

## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{(})$ or significantly lower $(\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.
Country


Benchmarking Participants

| Ontario, Canada |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2015 | 500 (2.6) | -4 | 4 | 526 (2.9) | -9 | -3 | 536 (2.6) | -1 | -9 |
| 2011 | 504 (3.4) |  | 9 | 535 (3.5) |  | 5 | 536 (3.6) |  | -9 |
| 2007 | 495 (3.5) |  |  | 530 (3.7) |  |  | 545 (4.0) |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ま 2015 | 533 (4.2) | 1 | 17 - | 542 (4.6) | 6 | 18 O | 541 (5.0) | 4 | 180 |
| 2011 | 531 (2.6) |  | 16 O | 536 (3.2) |  | 12 - | 538 (3.7) |  | 15 O |
| 22007 | 515 (3.0) |  |  | 524 (3.8) |  |  | 523 (4.4) |  |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} \psi \quad 2015$ | 422 (4.7) | 2 |  | 412 (5.1) | 10 |  | 423 (4.8) | 5 |  |
| 2011 | 420 (4.7) |  |  | 401 (5.3) |  |  | 418 (4.4) |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 514 (1.5) | 40 - | 61 - | 503 (1.9) | 54 - | 79 - | 517 (1.7) | 450 | 730 |
| 2011 | 474 (1.7) |  | 210 | 449 (2.3) |  | 26 - | 471 (3.1) |  | 270 |
| * $\ddagger+2007$ | 452 (2.1) |  |  | 424 (3.4) |  |  | 444 (3.0) |  |  |
| Florida, US |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 556 (4.9) | 8 |  | 529 (5.6) | -16 © |  | 541 (6.1) | 0 |  |
| 132011 | 548 (3.2) |  |  | 546 (3.9) |  |  | 541 (3.6) |  |  |

© More recent year significantly higher
(7) More recent year significantly lower

Mathematics
2015 4th Grade
Exhibit 3.7: Differences in Achievement for Mathematics Cognitive Domains

## Across Assessment Years

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\otimes}$ ) or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.


[^21]Mathematics
2015 4th Grade

## Exhibit 3.7: Differences in Achievement for Mathematics Cognitive Domains <br> Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{(})$ or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.

| Country |  | Knowing Average Scale Score | Knowing |  | Applying Average Scale Score | Applying |  | Reasoning Average Scale Score | Reasoning |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Differences Between Years | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences | veen Years |  |
|  |  | 2011 | 2007 | 2011 |  | 2007 | 2011 |  | 2007 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 |  | 429 (3.2) | -6 | 250 | 435 (2.9) | 7 | 38 - | 426 (3.3) | 4 | 260 |
|  | 2011 |  | 435 (4.0) |  | 310 | 427 (3.7) |  | 30 - | 423 (3.2) |  | 220 |
|  | 2007 | 404 (3.9) |  |  | 397 (4.0) |  |  | 401 (4.3) |  |  |
| Ireland |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 554 (2.9) | 15 - |  | 549 (2.2) | 20 - |  | 535 (2.7) | 260 |  |
|  | 2011 | 539 (3.1) |  |  | 529 (2.7) |  |  | 510 (3.1) |  |  |
| Italy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 2015 | 511 (2.9) | 1 | -1 | 504 (2.5) | -2 | 5 | 503 (3.3) | -3 | -8 |
|  | 2011 | 510 (2.8) |  | -3 | 506 (2.8) |  | 7 | 505 (3.2) |  | -5 |
|  | 2007 | 512 (3.5) |  |  | 499 (3.1) |  |  | 511 (3.4) |  |  |
| Japan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 601 (2.4) | 11 O | 350 | 589 (2.1) | 10 - | 19 O | 595 (2.7) | 3 | 26 - |
|  | 2011 | 590 (1.7) |  | 240 | 579 (1.6) |  | 90 | 592 (1.9) |  | 220 |
|  | 2007 | 567 (2.4) |  |  | 570 (2.2) |  |  | 569 (2.3) |  |  |
| Kazakhstan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 546 (4.4) | 430 |  | 541 (4.9) | 42 - |  | 553 (4.6) | 52 O |  |
| 2 | 2011 | 503 (4.7) |  |  | 499 (5.0) |  |  | 501 (4.7) |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 627 (2.9) | 130 |  | 595 (2.1) | -5 |  | 619 (2.5) | 16 |  |
|  | 2011 | 614 (2.0) |  |  | 600 (2.2) |  |  | 603 (2.3) |  |  |
| Kuwait |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\psi$ | 42015 | 326 (3.0) | -16 (1) |  | 322 (3.3) | -8 |  | 306 (3.4) | -23 |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ ж | 2011 | 343 (3.5) |  |  | 330 (4.6) |  |  | 329 (3.6) |  |  |
| Lithuania |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 2015 | 534 (2.8) | 8 - | 14 O | 538 (2.9) | -2 | -3 | 536 (3.2) | -1 | 7 |
| 12 | 2011 | 525 (2.9) |  | 5 | 540 (2.4) |  | 0 | 536 (2.5) |  | 80 |
| 1 | 2007 | 520 (2.8) |  |  | 540 (2.7) |  |  | 529 (2.8) |  |  |
| Morocco |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 377 (3.7) | 57 © |  | 375 (3.6) | 430 |  | 379 (3.6) | 320 |  |
| ж | 2011 | 320 (4.3) |  |  | 332 (3.9) |  |  | 347 (4.2) |  |  |
| Netherlands |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\dagger$ | † 2015 | 521 (1.8) | -17 © | -8 ( ) | 531 (1.7) | -10 | -10 ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 543 (2.6) | 0 | 6 |
| † | † 2011 | 537 (2.0) |  | 9 © | 540 (1.7) |  | 0 | 543 (2.7) |  | 7 |
| $\ddagger$ | \# 2007 | 528 (2.3) |  |  | 540 (2.2) |  |  | 537 (2.5) |  |  |
| New Zealand |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 475 (2.6) | -1 | -8 ( ) | 497 (2.5) | 70 | 4 | 504 (2.7) | 130 | 2 |
|  | 2011 | 476 (3.2) |  | -7 | 490 (2.4) |  | -3 | 490 (2.5) |  | -12 ( ) |
|  | 2007 | 484 (2.7) |  |  | 493 (2.5) |  |  | 502 (2.7) |  |  |
| Northern Ireland |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\ddagger$ | \# 2015 | 582 (3.9) | 2 |  | 575 (3.2) | 110 |  | 550 (3.3) | 120 |  |
| $\dagger$ | + 2011 | 580 (3.4) |  |  | 565 (2.9) |  |  | 538 (3.4) |  |  |
| Norway (4) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 479 (2.6) | -8 | 20 - | 495 (2.5) | -4 | 20 - | 506 (3.0) | 5 | 20 - |
| $\ddagger$ | $\ddagger \quad 2011$ | 487 (3.2) |  | 28 - | 499 (2.9) |  | 24 O | 501 (3.2) |  | 15 O |
|  | 2007 | 459 (3.0) |  |  | 475 (2.9) |  |  | 486 (2.9) |  |  |
| Oman |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 422 (2.7) | 430 |  | 428 (2.4) | 460 |  | 420 (2.4) | 290 |  |
| $\psi$ | 2011 | 380 (3.2) |  |  | 382 (2.9) |  |  | 391 (2.7) |  |  |
| Portugal |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 2015 | 548 (2.6) | 17 © |  | 540 (2.4) | 6 |  | 532 (2.3) | 1 |  |
|  | 2011 | 531 (3.3) |  |  | 534 (3.7) |  |  | 531 (3.7) |  |  |
| Qatar |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 444 (3.4) | 330 |  | 434 (3.5) | 230 |  | 431 (4.4) | 150 |  |
| 2 | 22011 | 411 (3.7) |  |  | 411 (3.4) |  |  | 416 (4.4) |  |  |

- More recent year significantly higher
(7) More recent year significantly lower

Mathematics

Exhibit 3.7: Differences in Achievement for Mathematics Cognitive Domains

## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{\Delta})$ or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.

|  |  | Knowing Average Scale Score | Knowing |  | Applying Average Scale Score | Applying |  | Reasoning Average Scale Score | Reasoning |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | ntry |  | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences Between Years |  |
|  |  |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |  | 2011 | 2007 |
| Russian Federation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 556 (3.4) | 160 | 18 O | 566 (3.7) | 27 © | 18 O | 570 (4.0) | 220 | 26 © |
|  | 2011 | 541 (3.4) |  | 2 | 539 (3.9) |  | -9 | 548 (3.4) |  | 4 |
|  | 2007 | 539 (5.0) |  |  | 549 (5.2) |  |  | 544 (5.1) |  |  |
| Saudi Arabia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\psi$ | 2015 | 374 (4.6) | -36 © |  | 382 (4.5) | -23 ( |  | 383 (4.3) | -29 ${ }^{\text {® }}$ |  |
|  | 2011 | 409 (6.0) |  |  | 405 (5.8) |  |  | 412 (6.0) |  |  |
| Serbia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 2015 | 513 (3.5) | -7 |  | 521 (3.4) | 10 O |  | 517 (3.8) | 2 |  |
| 2 | 2011 | 520 (3.0) |  |  | 511 (3.2) |  |  | 514 (3.9) |  |  |
| Singapore |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 2015 | 631 (4.0) | 2 | 5 | 619 (4.0) | 17 O | 230 | 603 (4.5) | 150 | 19 - |
| 2 | 2011 | 629 (3.6) |  | 4 | 602 (3.4) |  | 5 | 588 (3.7) |  | 4 |
|  | 2007 | 625 (4.2) |  |  | 597 (4.1) |  |  | 584 (4.0) |  |  |
| Slovak Republic |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 491 (2.4) | -16 ( ) | -1 | 497 (2.5) | -9 | 1 | 515 (2.9) | 5 | 17 O |
|  | 2011 | 506 (3.7) |  | 15 © | 505 (3.9) |  | 9 | 511 (3.8) |  | 120 |
|  | 2007 | 491 (4.4) |  |  | 496 (4.4) |  |  | 499 (4.8) |  |  |
| Slovenia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 517 (1.9) | 70 | 19 O | 521 (2.1) | 70 | 19 O | 524 (2.2) | 80 | 20 O |
|  | 2011 | 510 (2.7) |  | 12 O | 514 (2.3) |  | 12 O | 516 (2.6) |  | 12 O |
|  | 2007 | 498 (2.0) |  |  | 502 (2.0) |  |  | 504 (2.5) |  |  |
| Spain |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 2015 | 505 (2.4) | 230 |  | 505 (2.4) | 220 |  | 502 (2.5) | 19 O |  |
|  | 2011 | 482 (3.4) |  |  | 483 (3.1) |  |  | 483 (2.9) |  |  |
| Sweden |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 2015 | 501 (3.4) | 12 © | 18 O | 521 (2.7) | 14 © | 160 | 542 (3.3) | 220 | 220 |
|  | 2011 | 489 (2.2) |  | 6 | 507 (2.2) |  | 2 | 520 (2.9) |  | 0 |
|  | 2007 | 483 (2.6) |  |  | 506 (2.4) |  |  | 519 (2.8) |  |  |
| Turkey |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 491 (3.4) | 17 - |  | 482 (3.5) | 130 |  | 466 (3.5) | 5 |  |
|  | 2011 | 475 (5.3) |  |  | 469 (4.7) |  |  | 462 (4.3) |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 453 (2.7) | 16 © |  | 452 (2.5) | 220 |  | 445 (2.4) | 110 |  |
|  | 2011 | 437 (2.2) |  |  | 430 (2.0) |  |  | 434 (2.3) |  |  |
| United States |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $2 \dagger$ | 2015 | 547 (2.3) | -8 ( ) | 6 | 537 (2.4) | -2 | 13 - | 531 (2.5) | 5 | 6 |
| 2 | 2011 | 556 (2.1) |  | 14 O | 539 (2.1) |  | 15 O | 525 (2.1) |  | 1 |
| $2 \dagger$ | 2007 | 541 (2.8) |  |  | 524 (2.8) |  |  | 525 (2.4) |  |  |

[^22]Exhibit 3.7: Differences in Achievement for Mathematics Cognitive Domains

## Across Assessment Years (Continued)

Instructions: Read across the row to determine if the performance in the row year is significantly higher ( $\boldsymbol{(})$ or significantly lower ( $\boldsymbol{\nabla})$ than the performance in the column year.

| Country |  | Knowing Average Scale Score | Knowing |  | Applying Average Scale Score | Applying |  | Reasoning Average Scale Score | Reasoning |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Differences Between Years | Differences Between Years |  |  | Differences | een Years |  |
|  |  | 2011 | 2007 | 2011 |  | 2007 | 2011 |  | 2007 |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario, Canada |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 |  | 505 (2.5) | -5 | 7 | 513 (2.3) | -8 | 0 | 524 (2.6) | 3 | -2 |
|  | 2011 |  | 510 (3.4) |  | 110 | 521 (3.4) |  | 8 | 522 (3.1) |  | -5 |
| 2 | 2007 | 498 (3.5) |  |  | 513 (3.3) |  |  | 526 (3.1) |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\ddagger$ | 2015 | 542 (4.3) | 6 | 230 | 533 (4.1) | 3 | 17 - | 536 (4.9) | 2 | 14 © |
|  | 2011 | 536 (2.4) |  | 18 O | 529 (2.4) |  | 130 | 534 (2.5) |  | 120 |
| 2 | 2007 | 519 (3.3) |  |  | 516 (3.1) |  |  | 523 (3.2) |  |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2} \psi$ | 2015 | 418 (5.1) | 0 |  | 422 (4.8) | 9 |  | 414 (4.4) | -5 |  |
|  | 2011 | 418 (4.9) |  |  | 413 (4.7) |  |  | 418 (4.5) |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2015 | 514 (2.0) | 420 | 60 - | 510 (1.8) | 450 | 74 O | 507 (1.7) | 440 | 66 - |
|  | 2011 | 472 (2.4) |  | 18 O | 465 (2.3) |  | 290 | 464 (2.2) |  | 230 |
| $\cdots \ddagger$ | 2007 | 454 (2.5) |  |  | 436 (2.2) |  |  | 441 (3.0) |  |  |
| Florida, US |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 2015 | 555 (5.2) | -13 ( ) |  | 545 (4.9) | 3 |  | 534 (6.2) | 11 |  |
| 13 | 2011 | 568 (3.7) |  |  | 542 (3.6) |  |  | 523 (3.9) |  |  |

[^23]Exhibit 3.9: Achievement in Mathematics Content Domains by Gender

| Country | Number |  |  |  | Geometric Shapes and Measures |  |  |  | Data Display |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Girls |  | Boys |  | Girls |  | Boys |  | Girls |  | Boys |  |
| Australia | 503 (3.3) |  | 515 (4.2) | 0 | 523 (3.7) |  | 531 (3.8) | 0 | 530 (4.6) |  | 535 (5.6) |  |
| 2 Bahrain | 458 (1.7) | 0 | 448 (2.5) |  | 458 (2.4) | 0 | 436 (2.7) |  | 469 (4.1) | 0 | 440 (2.9) |  |
| $\dagger$ Belgium (Flemish) | 538 (2.5) |  | 548 (2.3) | 0 | 562 (2.5) |  | 565 (3.0) |  | 525 (2.9) |  | 522 (4.6) |  |
| Bulgaria | 531 (5.0) |  | 528 (4.6) |  | 530 (6.5) | 0 | 520 (5.7) |  | 509 (8.7) | 0 | 500 (7.0) |  |
| 12 † Canada | 497 (2.6) |  | 509 (2.6) | 0 | 513 (2.7) |  | 521 (2.8) | 0 | 526 (2.7) |  | 531 (3.1) |  |
| Chile | 454 (3.2) |  | 455 (3.2) |  | 459 (3.5) |  | 460 (3.5) |  | 462 (3.7) |  | 464 (4.3) |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 595 (2.4) |  | 603 (2.3) | 0 | 597 (3.4) |  | 597 (3.4) |  | 591 (3.3) |  | 592 (2.7) |  |
| Croatia | 491 (2.3) |  | 505 (2.4) | 0 | 506 (2.7) |  | 519 (2.9) | 0 | 494 (3.2) |  | 503 (3.4) | 0 |
| Cyprus | 523 (3.0) |  | 534 (2.9) | 0 | 524 (3.2) |  | 523 (3.4) |  | 506 (4.1) |  | 509 (4.4) |  |
| Czech Republic | 524 (3.0) |  | 532 (2.5) | 0 | 529 (3.5) |  | 533 (2.8) |  | 522 (3.4) |  | 528 (3.7) |  |
| 2 † Denmark | 530 (3.1) |  | 539 (3.2) | 0 | 553 (4.1) |  | 557 (3.6) |  | 526 (5.1) |  | 526 (3.1) |  |
| England | 542 (3.4) |  | 552 (3.9) | 0 | 538 (3.6) |  | 546 (3.9) | 0 | 555 (4.1) |  | 549 (3.9) |  |
| Finland | 536 (2.9) | 0 | 528 (2.6) |  | 545 (2.5) | 0 | 534 (2.9) |  | 550 (3.8) | 0 | 534 (3.6) |  |
| France | 478 (3.4) |  | 488 (3.1) | 0 | 500 (4.0) |  | 507 (2.9) | 0 | 474 (4.6) |  | 477 (4.0) |  |
| 1 Georgia | 484 (3.8) |  | 482 (4.2) |  | 430 (5.2) |  | 427 (6.0) |  | 443 (5.8) |  | 427 (6.2) |  |
| Germany | 511 (2.3) |  | 519 (2.4) | 0 | 531 (2.9) |  | 531 (3.1) |  | 535 (3.2) |  | 535 (3.0) |  |
| † Hong Kong SAR | 610 (4.1) |  | 621 (3.1) | 0 | 611 (4.5) |  | 622 (3.8) | 0 | 608 (4.4) |  | 613 (4.3) |  |
| Hungary | 527 (3.2) |  | 535 (3.8) | 0 | 530 (4.1) |  | 542 (4.1) | - | 513 (4.0) |  | 512 (4.3) |  |
| Indonesia | 407 (3.8) | 0 | 392 (3.8) |  | 394 (4.4) |  | 395 (4.7) |  | 392 (4.6) | 0 | 378 (4.5) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 439 (4.7) |  | 431 (4.5) |  | 437 (4.7) | 0 | 419 (5.0) |  | 423 (4.8) | 0 | 408 (4.6) |  |
| Ireland | 549 (2.6) |  | 553 (3.0) |  | 538 (3.2) |  | 546 (3.7) | 0 | 547 (5.5) |  | 548 (4.1) |  |
| 2 Italy | 499 (2.6) |  | 520 (2.8) | 0 | 497 (2.9) |  | 510 (3.5) | 0 | 490 (3.1) |  | 506 (3.8) | 0 |
| Japan | 591 (2.2) |  | 592 (2.7) |  | 605 (3.4) |  | 597 (3.1) |  | 594 (4.1) |  | 593 (2.9) |  |
| Jordan | 396 (3.4) | 0 | 380 (5.1) |  | 408 (3.6) | 0 | 383 (5.2) |  | 401 (3.4) | 0 | 364 (5.4) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 553 (4.2) |  | 551 (4.5) |  | 539 (6.0) |  | 540 (6.3) |  | 528 (5.8) |  | 520 (6.1) |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 605 (2.7) |  | 614 (2.9) | 0 | 608 (2.7) |  | 612 (3.0) |  | 606 (2.7) |  | 608 (4.1) |  |
| \% Kuwait | 360 (5.9) |  | 353 (5.1) |  | 350 (6.0) | 0 | 325 (5.8) |  | 357 (6.0) | 0 | 333 (6.4) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 539 (3.1) |  | 537 (3.3) |  | 527 (4.0) |  | 524 (3.6) |  | 542 (3.7) |  | 538 (6.4) |  |
| Morocco | 381 (3.5) |  | 381 (4.0) |  | 387 (3.9) |  | 384 (4.4) |  | 357 (4.4) | 0 | 345 (4.8) |  |
| $\dagger$ Netherlands | 526 (2.6) |  | 537 (2.6) | 0 | 518 (2.1) |  | 525 (2.4) | 0 | 538 (3.3) |  | 540 (4.3) |  |
| New Zealand | 483 (3.1) |  | 488 (3.1) |  | 487 (3.7) |  | 490 (2.7) |  | 506 (3.3) |  | 506 (3.5) |  |
| $\ddagger$ Northern Ireland | 573 (4.1) |  | 576 (3.1) |  | 564 (4.1) |  | 568 (3.9) |  | 566 (4.5) |  | 567 (4.2) |  |
| Norway (5) | 543 (2.7) |  | 541 (3.2) |  | 562 (3.3) |  | 556 (4.6) |  | 573 (3.0) | 0 | 559 (4.0) |  |
| Oman | 432 (3.6) | 0 | 413 (2.8) |  | 440 (3.2) | 0 | 421 (3.3) |  | 428 (3.0) | 0 | 400 (3.5) |  |
| Poland | 532 (2.7) |  | 537 (2.8) |  | 535 (2.8) |  | 532 (3.1) |  | 534 (3.6) |  | 542 (3.4) |  |
| 2 Portugal | 535 (2.5) |  | 546 (2.8) | 0 | 534 (3.5) |  | 544 (3.3) | 0 | 542 (2.8) |  | 550 (4.0) |  |
| Qatar | 445 (4.4) |  | 448 (4.7) |  | 429 (5.0) |  | 417 (6.1) |  | 437 (4.8) |  | 434 (5.9) |  |
| Russian Federation | 567 (3.8) |  | 567 (3.5) |  | 558 (4.5) |  | 556 (4.8) |  | 572 (4.3) |  | 573 (4.1) |  |
| $\psi$ Saudi Arabia | 401 (4.5) | 0 | 368 (6.6) |  | 405 (5.1) | 0 | 358 (8.0) |  | 394 (4.5) | 0 | 337 (7.1) |  |
| ${ }^{3}$ Serbia | 523 (3.5) |  | 525 (4.6) |  | 504 (4.5) |  | 501 (5.0) |  | 522 (5.1) |  | 512 (4.5) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Singapore | 632 (4.3) |  | 628 (4.7) |  | 610 (4.5) |  | 605 (4.5) |  | 603 (4.2) |  | 597 (5.2) |  |
| Slovak Republic | 496 (2.9) |  | 508 (2.7) | 0 | 483 (3.1) |  | 498 (2.8) | 0 | 493 (4.8) |  | 499 (3.7) |  |
| Slovenia | 507 (2.2) |  | 515 (2.4) | 0 | 530 (2.5) |  | 530 (2.6) |  | 541 (3.7) |  | 539 (3.5) |  |
| South Africa (5) | 386 (3.6) | 0 | 371 (4.3) |  | 367 (3.9) | 0 | 353 (4.6) |  | 391 (4.3) | 0 | 371 (4.9) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Spain | 497 (2.8) |  | 511 (2.7) | 0 | 497 (3.1) |  | 508 (3.1) | 0 | 506 (3.5) |  | 512 (3.6) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Sweden | 513 (3.1) |  | 515 (3.1) |  | 524 (3.7) |  | 522 (3.7) |  | 535 (5.1) | 0 | 523 (3.9) |  |
| Turkey | 487 (3.3) |  | 491 (3.6) |  | 474 (3.4) |  | 476 (3.5) |  | 478 (4.3) |  | 474 (4.0) |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 455 (3.9) |  | 455 (3.4) |  | 446 (4.0) |  | 438 (3.7) |  | 458 (4.0) |  | 449 (3.5) |  |
| 2 † United States | 542 (2.2) |  | 549 (2.7) | 0 | 519 (2.5) |  | 532 (3.0) | 0 | 538 (3.2) |  | 542 (2.8) |  |
| International Avg. | 505 (0.5) |  | 507 (0.5) | © | 504 (0.5) | © | 503 (0.6) |  | 505 (0.6) | © | 499 (0.6) |  |

© Average significantly higher than other gender

[^24]() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 3.9: Achievement in Mathematics Content Domains by Gender (Continued)

| Country | Number |  |  | Geometric Shapes and Measures |  |  | Data Display |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Girls | Boys |  | Girls | Boys |  | Girls | Boys |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 442 (3.4) | 448 (3.2) |  | 401 (4.2) | 405 (3.1) |  | 410 (4.6) | 412 (3.6) |
| Ontario, Canada | 495 (3.1) | 504 (2.9) | 0 | 523 (3.0) | 530 (3.6) | 0 | 534 (3.0) | 537 (3.0) |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 526 (4.1) | 539 (5.1) | 0 | 538 (4.5) | 547 (5.5) | 0 | 539 (5.2) | 543 (5.7) |
| Norway (4) | 487 (2.6) | 491 (3.4) |  | 498 (3.6) | 500 (4.1) |  | 495 (3.4) | 495 (4.3) |
| ${ }^{2} \psi$ Abu Dhabi, UAE | 422 (7.9) | 421 (6.5) |  | 416 (8.2) | 407 (7.1) |  | 429 (8.1) | 418 (6.8) |
| Dubai, UAE | 511 (3.1) | 516 (2.9) |  | 503 (3.8) | 502 (3.3) |  | 518 (3.9) | 516 (3.0) |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 556 (4.9) | 556 (5.4) |  | 531 (5.5) | 527 (7.0) |  | 546 (6.3) | 536 (7.0) |

Exhibit 3.11: Achievement in Mathematics Cognitive Domains by Gender

| Country | Knowing |  |  |  | Applying |  |  |  | Reasoning |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Girls |  | Boys |  | Girls |  | Boys |  | Girls |  | Boys |  |
| Australia | 503 (3.5) |  | 515 (4.7) | 0 | 516 (3.5) |  | 526 (3.5) | 0 | 519 (3.5) |  | 528 (3.8) | 0 |
| 2 Bahrain | 460 (1.9) | 0 | 446 (2.6) |  | 457 (1.8) | - | 443 (2.3) |  | 454 (2.3) | - | 440 (2.6) |  |
| $\dagger$ Belgium (Flemish) | 550 (3.0) |  | 558 (2.4) | 0 | 542 (2.4) |  | 546 (2.6) |  | 535 (3.3) |  | 537 (3.2) |  |
| Bulgaria | 529 (5.4) |  | 526 (5.1) |  | 525 (6.1) |  | 521 (5.4) |  | 524 (7.1) |  | 518 (5.6) |  |
| 12 † Canada | 502 (2.5) |  | 509 (2.8) | 0 | 506 (2.5) |  | 514 (2.5) | 0 | 515 (2.5) |  | 527 (2.8) | 0 |
| Chile | 450 (3.0) |  | 447 (3.6) |  | 461 (2.7) |  | 464 (3.1) |  | 464 (3.4) |  | 467 (3.0) |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 619 (2.7) |  | 622 (3.1) |  | 591 (2.4) |  | 595 (2.7) |  | 572 (3.6) |  | 579 (3.3) | 0 |
| Croatia | 497 (2.1) |  | 508 (2.7) | 0 | 493 (2.2) |  | 504 (2.5) | 0 | 497 (2.9) |  | 517 (3.3) | 0 |
| Cyprus | 514 (3.1) |  | 524 (3.3) | 0 | 526 (3.0) |  | 531 (3.8) |  | 516 (4.2) |  | 522 (3.3) |  |
| Czech Republic | 514 (3.3) |  | 524 (2.6) | 0 | 523 (3.0) |  | 533 (2.7) | 0 | 545 (4.0) |  | 542 (3.2) |  |
| 2 † Denmark | 531 (4.4) |  | 541 (3.2) | 0 | 535 (3.2) |  | 541 (3.1) |  | 545 (4.3) |  | 550 (3.9) |  |
| England | 548 (3.8) |  | 560 (3.8) | 0 | 542 (3.9) |  | 547 (3.5) |  | 537 (3.3) |  | 543 (4.2) |  |
| Finland | 532 (2.9) |  | 528 (2.9) |  | 542 (2.7) | 0 | 530 (2.4) |  | 547 (3.1) | 0 | 534 (3.9) |  |
| France | 482 (3.4) |  | 487 (3.5) |  | 484 (3.5) |  | 492 (3.7) | 0 | 485 (3.8) |  | 497 (3.8) | 0 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Georgia | 468 (4.5) |  | 464 (4.6) |  | 462 (4.4) |  | 460 (4.8) |  | 454 (4.8) |  | 450 (5.5) |  |
| Germany | 522 (2.9) |  | 526 (2.9) |  | 513 (2.6) |  | 517 (2.6) |  | 533 (2.8) |  | 536 (2.9) |  |
| $\dagger$ Hong Kong SAR | 614 (4.8) |  | 621 (3.0) |  | 615 (4.1) |  | 626 (3.3) | 0 | 595 (4.6) |  | 604 (3.5) | 0 |
| Hungary | 530 (3.6) |  | 535 (3.8) |  | 523 (3.4) |  | 529 (4.1) |  | 525 (4.3) |  | 534 (4.3) |  |
| Indonesia | 401 (4.9) | 0 | 389 (4.2) |  | 403 (3.8) | 0 | 392 (3.9) |  | 400 (3.8) |  | 394 (3.9) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 434 (4.8) |  | 424 (4.6) |  | 440 (4.3) |  | 430 (4.3) |  | 431 (4.5) |  | 422 (5.0) |  |
| Ireland | 552 (3.6) |  | 556 (3.5) |  | 547 (2.8) |  | 550 (3.0) |  | 532 (3.7) |  | 538 (3.4) |  |
| 2 Italy | 501 (3.2) |  | 520 (4.0) | 0 | 494 (2.7) |  | 514 (3.1) | 0 | 491 (3.0) |  | 513 (4.4) | 0 |
| Japan | 602 (2.9) |  | 601 (3.2) |  | 590 (2.2) |  | 588 (2.6) |  | 595 (2.8) |  | 595 (4.0) |  |
| Jordan | 400 (3.4) | 0 | 380 (5.0) |  | 398 (3.3) | 0 | 380 (5.0) |  | 395 (4.0) | 0 | 376 (5.1) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 547 (4.7) |  | 544 (5.0) |  | 541 (4.8) |  | 540 (5.4) |  | 555 (5.2) |  | 551 (5.0) |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 624 (3.1) |  | 630 (3.3) | 0 | 592 (2.2) |  | 599 (2.6) | 0 | 612 (3.8) |  | 624 (3.6) | 0 |
| $\psi_{4}$ Kuwait | 360 (5.5) |  | 349 (5.3) |  | 355 (6.2) | 0 | 340 (5.4) |  | 340 (5.9) | 0 | 323 (6.2) |  |
| 2 Lithuania | 533 (3.2) |  | 532 (3.0) |  | 537 (3.2) |  | 536 (3.3) |  | 537 (3.3) |  | 531 (4.1) |  |
| Morocco | 378 (3.9) |  | 376 (4.3) |  | 375 (4.0) |  | 374 (3.9) |  | 383 (3.8) |  | 375 (4.5) |  |
| $\dagger$ Netherlands | 515 (2.0) |  | 526 (2.5) | 0 | 528 (1.8) |  | 533 (2.3) | 0 | 540 (2.8) |  | 546 (3.6) |  |
| New Zealand | 471 (3.1) |  | 480 (3.1) | 0 | 497 (2.8) |  | 497 (3.2) |  | 503 (3.5) |  | 504 (3.5) |  |
| \# Northern Ireland | 577 (5.4) |  | 587 (3.9) |  | 576 (4.3) |  | 575 (3.2) |  | 548 (4.6) |  | 551 (3.5) |  |
| Norway (5) | 545 (3.0) |  | 543 (4.0) |  | 551 (2.7) |  | 549 (3.3) |  | 559 (3.3) |  | 553 (4.6) |  |
| Oman | 435 (3.1) | 0 | 410 (3.2) |  | 436 (3.2) | 0 | 420 (3.1) |  | 428 (3.2) | 0 | 411 (3.2) |  |
| Poland | 515 (2.5) |  | 519 (3.0) |  | 540 (2.3) |  | 543 (2.7) |  | 546 (2.5) |  | 547 (3.0) |  |
| 2 Portugal | 540 (3.4) |  | 554 (2.7) | 0 | 534 (2.7) |  | 545 (2.9) | 0 | 527 (2.9) |  | 536 (3.2) | 0 |
| Qatar | 445 (4.1) |  | 444 (4.9) |  | 435 (4.4) |  | 434 (5.2) |  | 433 (5.7) |  | 429 (5.6) |  |
| Russian Federation | 557 (4.0) |  | 556 (3.8) |  | 566 (3.9) |  | 567 (3.9) |  | 573 (4.2) | 0 | 567 (4.3) |  |
| \% Saudi Arabia | 398 (5.5) | 0 | 351 (7.4) |  | 402 (5.1) | 0 | 362 (6.8) |  | 406 (5.2) | 0 | 361 (7.0) |  |
| ${ }^{3}$ Serbia | 513 (3.7) |  | 512 (4.7) |  | 522 (3.8) |  | 520 (4.3) |  | 517 (4.8) |  | 516 (4.8) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Singapore | 633 (4.5) |  | 628 (4.1) |  | 621 (4.3) |  | 618 (4.4) |  | 605 (4.9) |  | 600 (4.9) |  |
| Slovak Republic | 484 (2.8) |  | 497 (2.9) | 0 | 491 (3.2) |  | 502 (2.9) | 0 | 509 (3.4) |  | 521 (3.3) | 0 |
| Slovenia | 514 (2.8) |  | 520 (2.7) |  | 518 (2.6) |  | 523 (2.6) |  | 522 (2.9) |  | 526 (3.3) |  |
| South Africa (5) | 387 (3.7) | 0 | 369 (4.6) |  | 383 (3.6) | 0 | 371 (4.4) |  | 376 (3.8) | 0 | 362 (4.5) |  |
| ${ }^{2}$ Spain | 498 (3.1) |  | 512 (2.6) | 0 | 499 (2.6) |  | 511 (2.6) | 0 | 496 (3.2) |  | 507 (3.2) | 0 |
| ${ }^{2}$ Sweden | 498 (3.7) |  | 503 (3.8) |  | 524 (3.0) |  | 519 (3.0) |  | 545 (3.8) |  | 538 (4.3) |  |
| Turkey | 490 (3.5) |  | 493 (3.8) |  | 481 (3.6) |  | 484 (3.8) |  | 466 (4.0) |  | 467 (3.8) |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 455 (4.2) |  | 451 (3.8) |  | 454 (4.1) |  | 451 (3.5) |  | 448 (3.9) |  | 442 (3.3) |  |
| 2 † United States | 545 (2.5) |  | 550 (2.7) | 0 | 532 (2.4) |  | 542 (2.8) | 0 | 528 (2.7) |  | 534 (2.9) | 0 |
| International Avg. | 504 (0.5) |  | 505 (0.5) |  | 504 (0.5) |  | 505 (0.5) |  | 504 (0.6) |  | 504 (0.6) |  |

© Average significantly higher than other gender
$\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix $C .7$ for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

Exhibit 3.11: Achievement in Mathematics Cognitive Domains by Gender (Continued)

| Country | Knowing |  | Applying |  |  | Reasoning |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys |  | Girls |  | Boys |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 430 (4.1) | 434 (2.7) | 424 (3.7) | 430 (2.9) | 0 | 436 (4.1) |  | 438 (3.7) |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 502 (2.9) | 508 (2.9) | 510 (2.7) | 516 (2.8) | 0 | 519 (2.9) |  | 529 (3.3) © |  |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 538 (4.1) | 546 (5.3) | 528 (4.1) | 537 (4.8) | 0 | 529 (4.9) |  | 544 (5.8) © |  |
| Norway (4) | 478 (3.1) | 481 (3.3) | 492 (2.8) | 498 (3.2) |  | 507 (4.2) |  | 506 (3.7) |  |
| ${ }^{2} \psi$ Abu Dhabi, UAE | 420 (8.3) | 416 (7.1) | 423 (8.1) | 421 (6.5) |  | 418 (7.5) |  | 410 (5.9) |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 513 (3.6) | 515 (3.1) | 509 (3.5) | 512 (3.3) |  | 508 (3.1) |  | 507 (3.2) |  |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 555 (5.4) | 556 (6.1) | 545 (5.0) | 544 (5.7) |  | 539 (6.4) | 0 | 530 (6.8) |  |

CHAPTER 4:
HOME ENVIRONMENT SUPPORT

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

## Supportive Home Environment for Learning



## An Early Start in School

| Preprimary | $54 \%$ |  | $\mathrm{N}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Education |  |  |  |
| There was a positive relationship for fourth grade students between the number of years students attended preprimary education programs and mathematics achievement. | Average Achievement 512 |  | $\begin{gathered} 12 \% \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { Average } \\ \text { Achievement } \\ 466 \end{array} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 3 Years <br> or More | $2 \text { Years } \begin{gathered} 1 \text { Year } \\ \text { or Less } \end{gathered}$ | Did Not Attend |
| Early Literacy and Numeracy Tasks | $\stackrel{N}{8}$ | $\stackrel{1}{0}$ | - |
|  | - |  | - |
| Parents' reports on whether students could perform early literacy or numeracy tasks when they began primary school illustrates that early preparation appears to have an effect through the fourth grade. | $5=0=$ | $53 \% 0=$ | $25 \%$ |
|  | Could Do | Could Do | Could Do |
|  | Numeracy Tasks | Numeracy Task | Numeracy Tasks |
|  | When Began | When Began | When Began |
|  | Primary School | Primary School Moderately | Primary School Not |
|  | Very | Moderately Well | Not <br> Well |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 53 | 501 | 470 |
|  | Average | Average | rage |
|  | Achievement | Achievement | Achievement |

TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center
Lynch School of Education, Boston College

## Exhibit 4.1: Home Resources for Learning

2015 4th Grade
Reported by Parents, except Number of Books and Home Study Supports Reported by Students
Students were scored according to their own and their parents' responses concerning the availability of five resources on the Home Resources for Learning scale. Students with Many Resources had a score of at least 11.9, which is the point on the scale corresponding to students reporting they had more than 100 books in the home and both of the home study supports, and parents reporting that they had more than 25 children's books in the home, that at least one parent had finished university, and that at least one parent had a professional occupation, on average. Students with Few Resources had a score no higher than 7.4, which is the scale point corresponding to students reporting that they had 25 or fewer books in the home and neither of the home study supports, and parents reporting that they had 10 or fewer children's books in the home, that neither parent had gone beyond upper-secondary education, and that neither parent was a small business owner or had a clerical or professional occupation, on average. All other students were assigned to the Some Resources category.

| Country |  | Many Resources |  | Some Resources |  | Few Resources |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 50 (1.8) | 635 (2.5) | 49 (1.8) | 584 (2.0) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.8 (0.07) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| New Zealand | s | 41 (1.4) | 547 (2.9) | 58 (1.4) | 490 (3.1) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.4 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Sweden | r | 38 (1.6) | 554 (2.6) | 60 (1.6) | 508 (2.8) | 1 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 11.3 (0.07) | r -0.1 (0.09) |  |
| Denmark |  | 38 (0.9) | 570 (3.3) | 61 (0.9) | 526 (3.3) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.3 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Northern Ireland | s | 35 (1.4) | 632 (3.2) | 64 (1.4) | 564 (3.9) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim$ | 11.1 (0.06) | s 0.2 (0.09) |  |
| Finland |  | 34 (1.4) | 563 (2.0) | 66 (1.4) | 525 (2.1) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.2 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.06) |  |
| Ireland |  | 33 (1.5) | 587 (2.4) | 65 (1.4) | 534 (2.2) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.0 (0.06) | 0.2 (0.09) |  |
| Canada | r | 32 (1.2) | 547 (2.4) | 68 (1.2) | 505 (2.1) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.2 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Singapore |  | 27 (0.9) | 669 (4.1) | 71 (0.9) | 605 (3.9) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.05) | 0 |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 26 (1.1) | 581 (2.8) | 72 (1.1) | 539 (1.9) | 3 (0.4) | 493 (4.9) | 10.8 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Hungary |  | 24 (1.4) | 590 (2.7) | 69 (1.2) | 522 (2.5) | 7 (0.8) | 413 (7.5) | 10.4 (0.08) | 0.3 (0.12) |  |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 24 (1.5) | 655 (4.7) | 69 (1.4) | 607 (2.8) | 7 (1.0) | 581 (5.5) | 10.3 (0.08) | 0.5 (0.11) | 0 |
| France |  | 23 (1.4) | 542 (2.9) | 75 (1.3) | 479 (2.7) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Poland |  | 22 (0.9) | 578 (3.1) | 75 (0.9) | 526 (2.1) | 3 (0.3) | 456 (8.3) | 10.4 (0.04) | 00 |  |
| Slovenia | s | 21 (1.3) | 569 (3.4) | 78 (1.3) | 519 (2.6) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.7 (0.05) | s 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| Cyprus |  | 20 (1.0) | 567 (4.6) | 79 (1.0) | 520 (2.4) | 1 (0.2) | ~~ | 10.6 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Spain | $r$ | 20 (0.9) | 545 (3.1) | 76 (0.8) | 505 (2.0) | 4 (0.5) | 437 (8.4) | 10.4 (0.05) | r 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Czech Republic |  | 18 (0.9) | 579 (2.9) | 80 (0.9) | 520 (2.1) | 2 (0.4) | ~ | 10.5 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.06) |  |
| Germany | $s$ | 18 (1.1) | 576 (3.4) | 80 (1.1) | 528 (2.1) | 2 (0.4) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.5 (0.06) | $5 \quad-0.2$ (0.09) |  |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 17 (0.8) | 641 (2.4) | 76 (0.8) | 592 (2.0) | 6 (0.5) | 547 (5.4) | 10.1 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Portugal |  | 16 (0.9) | 591 (3.3) | 77 (1.0) | 537 (2.2) | 7 (0.6) | 496 (6.0) | 9.9 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Russian Federation |  | 16 (1.0) | 599 (5.0) | 83 (1.0) | 559 (3.2) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.4 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.07) |  |
| Slovak Republic |  | 15 (0.8) | 555 (3.0) | 77 (1.1) | 498 (2.3) | 8 (0.9) | 404 (10.6) | 10.0 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.08) |  |
| Georgia |  | 14 (1.0) | 509 (6.6) | 82 (1.0) | 461 (3.6) | 4 (0.6) | 404 (10.3) | 10.1 (0.06) | 0.2 (0.09) | 0 |
| Lithuania |  | 13 (0.9) | 586 (5.4) | 84 (0.9) | 535 (2.5) | 3 (0.5) | 454 (9.3) | 10.2 (0.05) | 0.3 (0.07) | 0 |
| Bulgaria |  | 12 (1.1) | 578 (4.8) | 68 (1.9) | 529 (3.8) | 20 (2.1) | 488 (13.3) | 9.4 (0.12) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Japan |  | 12 (0.9) | 643 (3.5) | 86 (0.9) | 588 (1.6) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.2 (0.04) | 00 |  |
| Qatar | $r$ | 11 (1.1) | 522 (10.9) | 86 (1.2) | 442 (3.1) | 3 (0.4) | 382 (9.1) | 10.2 (0.05) | r 0.0 (0.07) |  |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 11 (0.4) | 538 (4.4) | 86 (0.4) | 452 (2.3) | 4 (0.2) | 369 (6.0) | 10.1 (0.02) | 0.2 (0.04) | 0 |
| Croatia |  | 9 (0.7) | 547 (3.6) | 88 (0.8) | 501 (1.6) | 3 (0.4) | 430 (8.8) | 10.0 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| Serbia |  | 8 (0.8) | 587 (5.1) | 87 (1.0) | 519 (2.7) | 5 (0.8) | 428 (17.5) | 9.7 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Italy |  | 8 (0.7) | 552 (4.4) | 85 (0.8) | 510 (2.6) | 7 (0.6) | 465 (6.0) | 9.6 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.07) |  |
| Bahrain |  | 7 (0.3) | 517 (5.2) | 88 (0.4) | 454 (1.6) | 5 (0.2) | 412 (7.4) | 9.8 (0.01) | 00 |  |
| Kazakhstan |  | 7 (1.0) | 578 (12.0) | 88 (1.0) | 543 (4.5) | 6 (0.7) | 521 (7.7) | 9.8 (0.07) | 00 |  |
| Chile | $r$ | 5 (0.5) | 535 (6.8) | 87 (0.9) | 465 (2.4) | 8 (0.9) | 431 (5.6) | 9.3 (0.06) | 00 |  |
| Turkey |  | 5 (0.7) | 590 (5.9) | 63 (1.2) | 506 (2.6) | 33 (1.3) | 432 (5.0) | 8.4 (0.07) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 4 (0.6) | 533 (9.0) | 62 (1.7) | 453 (3.0) | 33 (1.6) | 386 (5.1) | 8.3 (0.08) | 0.2 (0.12) |  |
| Oman |  | 3 (0.3) | 485 (6.9) | 78 (0.7) | 436 (2.6) | 19 (0.8) | 398 (4.4) | 8.9 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| Kuwait | $r$ | 3 (0.5) | 425 (16.3) | 94 (0.5) | 359 (4.8) | 3 (0.3) | 317 (9.1) | 9.6 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| South Africa (5) | $r$ | 2 (0.4) | $\sim \sim$ | 65 (1.2) | 391 (4.1) | 34 (1.2) | 348 (3.2) | 8.1 (0.05) | 00 |  |
| Jordan |  | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 82 (1.1) | 405 (2.9) | 16 (1.1) | 340 (7.2) | 8.8 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 1 (0.3) | $\sim$ | 84 (1.0) | 391 (3.8) | 14 (1.0) | 371 (8.0) | 9.0 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.09) |  |
| Morocco |  | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 38 (1.4) | 400 (4.4) | 62 (1.4) | 373 (4.8) | 6.8 (0.07) | s -0.4 (0.12) | (1) |
| Indonesia |  | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 50 (1.4) | 418 (4.1) | 49 (1.4) | 381 (4.3) | 7.6 (0.06) | 00 |  |
| Australia |  | $\mathrm{x} x$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | xx | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | xx | xx | xx |  |
| Netherlands |  | X X | X X | xx | X X | xx | xx | X X | xx |  |
| Norway (5) |  | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X |  |
| England |  | -- | - - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |  |
| United States |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |  |
| International Avg. |  | 17 (0.2) | 569 (0.9) | $74(0.2)$ | 501 (0.4) | 9 (0.1) | 427 (1.5) |  |  |  |

Significantly higher than 2011 © Significantly lower than 2011 (

## Exhibit 4.1: Home Resources for Learning (Continued)

| Country |  | Many Resources |  | Some Resources |  | Few Resources |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 34 (1.5) | 547 (2.6) | 66 (1.5) | 504 (2.4) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 11.2 (0.06) | $\checkmark 0$ |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 29 (2.4) | 568 (4.8) | 71 (2.3) | 529 (3.7) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 11.0 (0.09) | r $-0.1(0.10)$ |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 19 (0.6) | 570 (2.9) | 79 (0.6) | 504 (1.9) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.02) | 0.0 (0.03) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | r | 9 (1.1) | 514 (14.4) | 86 (1.2) | 424 (4.3) | 5 (0.5) | 339 (11.3) | 10.0 (0.06) | $r 0.2$ (0.09) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | x X | x x | x X | x X | x x | x x | x x | x x |
| Norway (4) |  | X X | x X | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x X | X X | x X | X X | X X |
| Florida, US |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - - | -- | -- |



Significantly higher than 2011 © Significantly lower than 2011 (7)

Number of home study supports (students)
ernet connection or own room
3) Both

Highest level of occupation of either parent (parents):
fishery worker, craft or trade worker, plant or machine operator)
2) Clerical (clerk or service or sales worker)
3) Small business owner
4) Professional (corporate manager or senior official, professional, or technician or associate professional)



Reported by Students

| Country | Always |  | Almost Always |  | Sometimes |  | Never |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students } \end{gathered}$ | Average Achievement |
| Australia | 73 (1.3) | 516 (3.2) | 12 (0.7) | 531 (5.3) | 14 (1.0) | 518 (6.7) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ |
| Bahrain | 56 (0.7) | 450 (1.6) | 12 (0.4) | 470 (4.0) | 28 (0.6) | 457 (2.9) | 5 (0.3) | 433 (6.4) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 68 (1.1) | 555 (2.2) | 10 (0.5) | 544 (3.5) | 18 (0.9) | 519 (3.7) | 3 (0.5) | 521 (7.8) |
| Bulgaria | 67 (2.3) | 535 (4.1) | $9(0.7)$ | 529 (9.7) | 18 (1.7) | 508 (10.7) | 6 (1.0) | 466 (14.1) |
| Canada | 58 (1.0) | 507 (2.5) | 17 (0.5) | 533 (2.8) | $22(0.8)$ | 509 (3.9) | 3 (0.3) | 486 (8.2) |
| Chile | 81 (0.7) | 462 (2.5) | $9(0.4)$ | 468 (6.1) | 6 (0.4) | 458 (5.4) | 5 (0.4) | 420 (6.5) |
| Chinese Taipei | 43 (1.0) | 593 (2.7) | 17 (0.6) | 616 (3.5) | 40 (0.9) | 596 (2.6) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ |
| Croatia | 80 (0.9) | 499 (1.9) | 12 (0.6) | 523 (4.4) | 7 (0.5) | 503 (5.8) | 1 (0.4) | ~ |
| Cyprus | 62 (1.4) | 524 (2.6) | 14 (0.8) | 545 (4.8) | 21 (0.9) | 520 (3.6) | 3 (0.4) | 496 (8.2) |
| Czech Republic | 77 (0.9) | 525 (2.4) | 14 (0.8) | 548 (3.8) | 8 (0.4) | 523 (5.3) | 1 (0.1) | ~ |
| Denmark | 70 (1.1) | 542 (2.8) | 18 (0.8) | 547 (4.0) | 11 (0.7) | 514 (5.7) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ |
| England | 72 (1.8) | 544 (2.8) | 11 (0.7) | 572 (6.6) | 16 (1.4) | 542 (6.5) | 2 (0.3) | ~~ |
| Finland | 72 (1.0) | 538 (1.9) | 17 (0.8) | 541 (4.1) | 10 (0.7) | 514 (6.7) | 1 (0.2) | ~ |
| France | 71 (1.2) | 493 (3.0) | 12 (0.6) | 495 (4.9) | 16 (0.8) | 466 (4.5) | 1 (0.1) | ~ |
| Georgia | 78 (1.1) | 466 (3.6) | $9(0.6)$ | 475 (8.0) | 12 (0.8) | 465 (5.6) | 1 (0.5) | ~~ |
| Germany | 66 (1.2) | 532 (1.9) | 14 (0.7) | 524 (4.6) | 18 (1.0) | 503 (4.4) | 1 (0.2) | ~ |
| Hong Kong SAR | 58 (1.7) | 615 (3.2) | 13 (0.8) | 618 (4.7) | 28 (1.6) | 616 (4.5) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Hungary | 84 (0.7) | 532 (3.1) | 13 (0.7) | 528 (5.6) | 2 (0.3) | ~~ | 0 (0.1) | ~~ |
| Indonesia | 31 (1.8) | 391 (5.1) | 12 (0.6) | 391 (5.4) | 43 (1.7) | 413 (4.8) | 14 (0.9) | 390 (7.0) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 59 (2.0) | 450 (3.7) | 8 (0.6) | 451 (6.6) | 17 (1.1) | 433 (5.5) | 16 (1.5) | 363 (9.4) |
| Ireland | 77 (0.9) | 553 (2.4) | 11 (0.7) | 531 (4.4) | 10 (0.7) | 538 (5.5) | $2(0.3)$ | ~~ |
| Italy | 72 (1.1) | 511 (2.6) | 12 (0.8) | 508 (4.2) | 14 (0.8) | 493 (5.3) | $2(0.3)$ | ~ |
| Japan | 91 (0.5) | 596 (2.0) | 7 (0.5) | 576 (4.1) | 1 (0.2) | ~ | 0 (0.1) | ~~ |
| Jordan | 88 (1.0) | 388 (3.2) | 5 (0.6) | 416 (12.3) | 5 (0.5) | 444 (7.0) | 1 (0.4) | $\sim$ |
| Kazakhstan | 78 (1.1) | 544 (4.7) | $9(0.6)$ | 553 (6.7) | 12 (1.0) | 548 (7.2) | 1 (0.2) | ~~ |
| Korea, Rep. of | 80 (0.7) | 606 (2.3) | 12 (0.6) | 625 (3.5) | 8 (0.5) | 606 (5.1) | 0 (0.0) | ~ |
| Kuwait | 17 (1.3) | 334 (5.7) | 11 (0.6) | 359 (7.7) | 34 (1.4) | 376 (6.6) | 37 (1.7) | 342 (4.9) |
| Lithuania | 77 (0.9) | 534 (2.5) | 14 (0.7) | 556 (4.0) | 9 (0.5) | 525 (5.1) | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Morocco | 35 (1.7) | 361 (4.3) | 12 (0.6) | 380 (5.4) | 25 (1.3) | 401 (4.9) | 29 (1.8) | 387 (6.8) |
| Netherlands | 65 (1.9) | 532 (1.9) | 15 (0.8) | 541 (3.3) | 17 (1.2) | 512 (3.5) | 3 (0.7) | 531 (8.2) |
| New Zealand | 69 (1.0) | 492 (2.6) | 15 (0.6) | 500 (4.1) | 14 (0.8) | 481 (5.0) | 2 (0.2) | ~~ |
| Northern Ireland | 84 (1.1) | 571 (3.1) | 8 (0.6) | 597 (7.4) | 7 (0.9) | 553 (6.2) | 1 (0.2) | ~ |
| Norway (5) | 69 (1.5) | 554 (2.8) | 16 (0.8) | 552 (3.8) | 14 (1.1) | 525 (6.3) | $2(0.2)$ | ~ |
| Oman | 50 (1.5) | 432 (3.8) | 13 (0.6) | 427 (4.3) | 24 (1.0) | 425 (3.9) | 13 (1.1) | 416 (5.5) |
| Poland | 83 (0.8) | 531 (2.2) | 14 (0.6) | 558 (3.8) | 4 (0.3) | 538 (7.5) | 0 (0.2) | ~~ |
| Portugal | 84 (0.7) | 541 (2.2) | 7 (0.4) | 561 (5.4) | 8 (0.5) | 529 (6.3) | 1 (0.1) | ~ |
| Qatar | 41 (1.3) | 416 (4.7) | 12 (0.5) | 453 (5.8) | 39 (1.1) | 466 (3.7) | 8 (0.7) | 419 (7.2) |
| Russian Federation | 81 (1.5) | 564 (3.3) | 9 (0.7) | 570 (5.1) | 8 (1.0) | 564 (8.9) | 1 (0.3) | ~ |
| Saudi Arabia | 67 (1.7) | 384 (4.4) | 12 (1.1) | 381 (6.4) | 13 (1.0) | 405 (6.4) | 8 (0.8) | 393 (10.0) |
| Serbia | 87 (1.3) | 521 (3.1) | 8 (0.8) | 540 (5.8) | 5 (0.7) | 475 (20.1) | 0 (0.2) | ~ |
| Singapore | 28 (0.5) | 622 (4.0) | 20 (0.5) | 640 (3.9) | 48 (0.6) | 609 (4.3) | 4 (0.3) | 574 (9.7) |
| Slovak Republic | 70 (1.3) | 505 (2.5) | 15 (0.6) | 519 (3.8) | 12 (1.0) | 465 (6.4) | 3 (0.7) | 404 (14.6) |
| Slovenia | 72 (1.2) | 524 (1.9) | 14 (0.6) | 532 (3.8) | 11 (0.8) | 496 (4.3) | 3 (0.4) | 466 (13.4) |
| South Africa (5) | 20 (1.5) | 414 (9.6) | 10 (0.4) | 401 (7.2) | 56 (1.6) | 374 (3.3) | 14 (0.9) | 317 (6.0) |
| Spain | 60 (1.5) | 504 (2.5) | 14 (0.7) | 528 (4.5) | 18 (0.7) | 505 (4.1) | 9 (0.9) | 484 (4.7) |
| Sweden | 65 (1.5) | 529 (2.5) | 19 (0.8) | 520 (3.9) | 15 (1.1) | 480 (5.8) | 1 (0.3) | ~ |
| Turkey | 77 (1.3) | 494 (2.7) | 8 (0.5) | 509 (5.8) | 14 (1.0) | 460 (8.0) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ |
| United Arab Emirates | 39 (0.8) | 431 (3.1) | 14 (0.5) | 480 (3.6) | 40 (0.8) | 473 (3.2) | 6 (0.3) | 426 (5.3) |
| United States | 67 (1.1) | 543 (2.2) | 12 (0.4) | 557 (4.5) | 19 (0.9) | 525 (4.4) | 2 (0.2) | ~ |
| International Avg. | 66 (0.2) | 506 (0.5) | 12 (0.1) | 517 (0.8) | 18 (0.1) | 497 (0.9) | 5 (0.1) | 437 (1.9) |

[^25]| Country | Always |  | Almost Always |  | Sometimes |  | Never |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 78 (0.9) | 435 (2.9) | 9 (0.5) | 456 (4.6) | 12 (0.6) | 439 (4.8) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ |
| Ontario, Canada | 55 (1.4) | 506 (2.4) | 19 (0.8) | 534 (3.1) | 24 (1.1) | 515 (4.7) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Quebec, Canada | 60 (2.1) | 534 (4.3) | 18 (0.9) | 551 (5.4) | 20 (1.8) | 529 (5.6) | 3 (0.4) | 530 (13.5) |
| Norway (4) | 66 (1.4) | 500 (2.2) | 17 (0.7) | 492 (4.0) | 15 (0.9) | 477 (4.7) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 43 (1.9) | 392 (5.6) | 13 (0.7) | 436 (7.9) | 37 (1.7) | 456 (6.7) | 7 (0.6) | 407 (8.8) |
| Dubai, UAE | 29 (0.6) | 503 (2.4) | 19 (0.7) | 529 (3.5) | 46 (0.8) | 516 (2.5) | 6 (0.4) | 468 (7.0) |
| Florida, US | 61 (3.3) | 551 (5.6) | 11 (0.9) | 566 (7.3) | 26 (2.7) | 529 (5.6) | 2 (0.5) | ~ ~ |

## Exhibit 4.5: Parental Attitude Toward Mathematics and Science

## Reported by Parents

Students were scored on the Parental Attitude Toward Mathematics and Science scale according to their parents' responses to eight statements about their feelings toward the subjects. Students whose parents have a Very Positive Attitude had a score on the scale of at least 9.3, which corresponds to their parents "agreeing a lot" with four of the eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students whose parents have a Less than Positive Attitude had a score no higher than 5.9, which corresponds to their parents "disagreeing a little" with four of the eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students had parents who have a Positive Attitude toward mathematics and science.

| Country |  | Very Positive Attitude |  | Positive Attitude |  | Less than Positive Attitude |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Kazakhstan |  | 91 (0.6) | 546 (4.6) | 9 (0.6) | 535 (7.0) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 11.4 (0.04) |
| Indonesia |  | 89 (1.0) | 399 (3.6) | 10 (0.9) | 396 (6.8) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim$ | 11.4 (0.06) |
| Portugal |  | 87 (0.6) | 543 (2.2) | 13 (0.6) | 538 (4.3) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.9 (0.02) |
| South Africa (5) |  | 87 (0.8) | 381 (3.4) | 12 (0.8) | 368 (6.6) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.2 (0.05) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 85 (0.9) | 436 (3.4) | 15 (0.8) | 415 (6.0) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.05) |
| Turkey |  | 82 (0.8) | 488 (3.0) | 17 (0.7) | 473 (5.6) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.05) |
| Oman |  | 81 (0.5) | 431 (2.7) | 18 (0.5) | 411 (4.0) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.6 (0.03) |
| Jordan |  | 80 (0.9) | 399 (3.2) | 19 (0.9) | 366 (5.9) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.6 (0.04) |
| Bahrain |  | 80 (0.4) | 459 (1.8) | 20 (0.4) | 435 (3.0) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.6 (0.02) |
| Singapore |  | 79 (0.6) | 624 (3.7) | 20 (0.5) | 603 (4.7) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.7 (0.03) |
| Qatar | $r$ | 79 (0.9) | 454 (3.4) | 20 (0.9) | 423 (5.1) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.6 (0.04) |
| Kuwait | r | 78 (0.9) | 366 (5.4) | 21 (0.9) | 337 (3.8) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.6 (0.05) |
| Spain |  | 77 (0.8) | 512 (2.3) | 22 (0.8) | 501 (2.6) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.5 (0.03) |
| Northern Ireland | s | 77 (1.1) | 588 (3.7) | 22 (1.1) | 577 (5.3) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Lithuania |  | 76 (0.8) | 542 (2.7) | 24 (0.8) | 530 (3.9) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.3 (0.03) |
| Ireland |  | 76 (1.0) | 555 (2.3) | 24 (1.0) | 536 (3.1) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.5 (0.04) |
| Chile | $r$ | 75 (0.7) | 467 (2.6) | 24 (0.7) | 456 (3.5) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.4 (0.03) |
| Cyprus |  | 75 (0.6) | 529 (2.6) | 24 (0.7) | 521 (3.7) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.3 (0.02) |
| Morocco |  | 75 (1.3) | 386 (3.4) | 22 (1.0) | 364 (5.9) | 3 (0.5) | 342 (16.2) | 10.4 (0.08) |
| Denmark |  | 73 (0.8) | 545 (2.7) | 26 (0.8) | 532 (3.8) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.2 (0.03) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 72 (0.5) | 468 (2.6) | 27 (0.4) | 423 (3.0) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 10.4 (0.02) |
| Georgia |  | 71 (1.1) | 465 (3.4) | 28 (1.1) | 462 (5.5) | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Serbia |  | 71 (1.2) | 523 (3.4) | 27 (1.1) | 512 (6.9) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.3 (0.05) |
| Poland |  | 71 (0.8) | 541 (2.3) | 29 (0.8) | 523 (2.8) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.2 (0.04) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 70 (1.1) | 391 (3.8) | 28 (1.1) | 377 (6.5) | 2 (0.4) | $\sim$ | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Canada | $r$ | 70 (1.1) | 522 (2.1) | 29 (1.0) | 510 (2.4) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.2 (0.04) |
| New Zealand | s | 70 (1.3) | 520 (3.0) | 28 (1.3) | 493 (3.2) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.2 (0.05) |
| Bulgaria |  | 69 (1.5) | 532 (4.8) | 28 (1.3) | 518 (7.2) | 3 (0.6) | 493 (20.3) | 10.1 (0.08) |
| Russian Federation |  | 68 (1.0) | 564 (3.3) | 31 (1.0) | 565 (4.5) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 10.1 (0.03) |
| Sweden |  | 65 (1.0) | 530 (2.9) | 35 (1.0) | 513 (3.5) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 9.9 (0.04) |
| Hungary |  | 60 (1.1) | 537 (3.7) | 38 (0.9) | 521 (3.8) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 9.7 (0.04) |
| Finland |  | 60 (0.8) | 545 (2.3) | 38 (0.7) | 527 (2.4) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 9.7 (0.04) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 60 (1.2) | 623 (3.5) | 38 (1.2) | 606 (3.2) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim$ | 9.7 (0.05) |
| Italy |  | 52 (0.8) | 511 (3.3) | 45 (0.8) | 508 (2.6) | 3 (0.3) | 497 (8.9) | 9.3 (0.03) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 51 (0.9) | 497 (3.3) | 46 (0.9) | 505 (2.4) | 3 (0.3) | 487 (10.1) | 9.3 (0.04) |
| France |  | 50 (1.1) | 501 (3.7) | 48 (1.1) | 482 (2.9) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 9.4 (0.05) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 49 (0.8) | 605 (2.5) | 48 (0.8) | 592 (2.4) | 4 (0.3) | 573 (6.1) | 9.2 (0.03) |
| Czech Republic |  | 48 (0.8) | 533 (2.8) | 49 (0.8) | 526 (2.6) | 3 (0.3) | 526 (8.6) | 9.2 (0.03) |
| Germany | s | 46 (1.0) | 537 (2.8) | 49 (1.1) | 530 (2.2) | 4 (0.5) | 526 (6.2) | 9.1 (0.04) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 42 (0.8) | 553 (2.6) | 54 (0.8) | 547 (2.2) | 4 (0.3) | 520 (7.1) | 8.9 (0.03) |
| Slovenia | s | 34 (1.2) | 538 (2.9) | 63 (1.1) | 525 (2.6) | 3 (0.4) | 510 (9.2) | 8.8 (0.04) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 34 (0.8) | 625 (2.8) | 62 (0.8) | 602 (2.2) | 5 (0.4) | 583 (5.7) | 8.7 (0.03) |
| Croatia |  | 24 (0.8) | 506 (3.3) | 71 (0.8) | 503 (1.6) | 5 (0.5) | 480 (6.2) | 8.2 (0.03) |
| Japan |  | 14 (0.6) | 613 (4.3) | 68 (0.7) | 595 (2.0) | 18 (0.7) | 573 (3.1) | 7.5 (0.03) |
| Australia |  | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ |
| Netherlands |  | X X | X X | xx | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x |
| Norway (5) |  | X X | X x | X X | X x | x x | X X | x x |
| England |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| United States |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| International Avg. |  | 66 (0.1) | 510 (0.5) | 32 (0.1) | 495 (0.6) | 2 (0.0) | 509 (2.9) |  |

[^26]Exhibit 4.5: Parental Attitude Toward Mathematics and Science (Continued)

| Country | Very Positive Attitude |  | Positive Attitude |  | Less than Positive Attitude |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 80 (0.6) | 519 (1.8) | 19 (0.6) | 487 (3.2) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.03) |
| Ontario, Canada | 75 (2.0) | 524 (2.5) | 24 (1.8) | 505 (3.4) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.4 (0.08) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 67 (1.4) | 441 (5.3) | 32 (1.4) | 393 (5.4) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Quebec, Canada | 57 (1.5) | 547 (4.4) | 42 (1.4) | 531 (4.0) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 9.6 (0.06) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | x x | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x |
| Norway (4) | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x X | x x |
| Florida, US | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |



## Primary School

## Reported by Parents

Students were scored according to their parents' frequency of doing the sixteen activities on the Early Literacy and Numeracy Activities scale. Students Often engaged in early learning activities had a score on the scale of at least 10.4, which corresponds to their parents "often" doing eight of the sixteen activities with them and "sometimes" doing the other eight, on average. Students Never or Almost
Never engaged in such activities had a score no higher than 6.5, which corresponds to parents "never or almost never" doing eight of the sixteen activities with them and "sometimes" doing the other eight, on average. All other students had parents who Sometimes engaged them in early literacy and numeracy activities.

| Country |  | Often |  | Sometimes |  | Never or Almost Never |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation |  | 70 (0.8) | 568 (3.7) | 30 (0.8) | 558 (3.6) | 1 (0.2) | ~~ | 11.3 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.07) | 0 |
| Northern Ireland | s | 68 (1.3) | 592 (3.5) | 31 (1.2) | 571 (5.5) | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 11.5 (0.06) | s 0.2 (0.08) | 0 |
| Kazakhstan |  | 66 (1.3) | 551 (4.9) | 34 (1.3) | 532 (4.6) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.1 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Serbia |  | 62 (1.1) | 530 (3.2) | 37 (0.9) | 504 (4.8) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Ireland |  | 62 (1.0) | 560 (2.2) | 38 (1.0) | 535 (3.1) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.1 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.07) | 0 |
| New Zealand | s | 61 (1.0) | 525 (2.7) | 38 (1.0) | 492 (3.7) | 1 (0.1) | ~ | 11.2 (0.05) | 00 |  |
| Poland |  | 60 (1.0) | 541 (2.3) | 39 (1.0) | 528 (2.8) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 10.9 (0.04) | 00 |  |
| Slovak Republic |  | 60 (0.8) | 506 (2.8) | 39 (0.8) | 493 (3.2) | 1 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.06) |  |
| Croatia |  | 59 (0.9) | 511 (2.0) | 41 (0.9) | 491 (2.1) | 0 (0.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.8 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.05) | 0 |
| Czech Republic |  | 57 (0.9) | 533 (2.3) | 43 (0.9) | 525 (2.8) | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.04) |  |
| Hungary |  | 56 (1.0) | 538 (3.4) | 43 (1.0) | 522 (3.8) | 1 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.03) | 0.0 (0.06) |  |
| Slovenia | s | 56 (1.0) | 533 (2.9) | 43 (1.0) | 524 (2.7) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.7 (0.04) | s 0.2 (0.06) | - |
| Canada | $r$ | 55 (1.2) | 525 (2.0) | 44 (1.1) | 510 (2.8) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.7 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Georgia |  | 53 (1.0) | 469 (3.8) | 46 (1.0) | 460 (4.2) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.04) | 0.4 (0.08) | 0 |
| Italy |  | 51 (1.0) | 515 (2.6) | 48 (1.0) | 504 (3.1) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.5 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.05) |  |
| Cyprus |  | 50 (0.9) | 538 (3.0) | 48 (0.8) | 513 (2.9) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.5 (0.04) | 00 |  |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 48 (0.9) | 625 (2.6) | 50 (0.9) | 596 (2.4) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.4 (0.04) | 00 |  |
| Lithuania |  | 48 (1.1) | 547 (2.8) | 51 (1.1) | 531 (3.2) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.3 (0.04) | 0.3 (0.05) | 0 |
| Spain |  | 48 (0.9) | 520 (2.2) | 51 (0.9) | 500 (2.6) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.3 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.05) | 0 |
| Germany | s | 46 (0.9) | 537 (2.7) | 53 (0.9) | 529 (2.6) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.3 (0.04) | s 0.0 (0.05) |  |
| Bulgaria |  | 44 (1.6) | 541 (3.8) | 45 (1.1) | 520 (5.0) | 11 (1.5) | 485 (16.9) | 9.7 (0.12) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Chile | $r$ | 44 (1.1) | 478 (2.6) | 55 (1.1) | 454 (2.7) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 10.2 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Portugal |  | 43 (0.9) | 553 (2.4) | 55 (0.9) | 534 (2.8) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.1 (0.03) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| France |  | 41 (1.1) | 503 (3.4) | 58 (1.1) | 484 (2.9) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.1 (0.03) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Bahrain |  | 40 (0.7) | 471 (1.8) | 58 (0.7) | 443 (2.4) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.0 (0.02) | 00 |  |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 38 (0.6) | 479 (2.9) | 60 (0.6) | 441 (2.5) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 9.9 (0.03) | 0.2 (0.04) | - |
| Denmark |  | 36 (1.0) | 552 (3.2) | 63 (1.0) | 536 (3.2) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 9.9 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Qatar | r | 35 (1.1) | 470 (4.3) | 62 (1.2) | 433 (3.5) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 9.8 (0.04) | r 0.1 (0.06) |  |
| Singapore |  | 35 (0.7) | 636 (3.7) | 61 (0.7) | 611 (4.0) | 4 (0.3) | 581 (7.8) | 9.8 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.05) | 0 |
| Jordan |  | 33 (1.0) | 417 (4.1) | 62 (0.9) | 381 (3.2) | 5 (1.0) | 323 (15.1) | 9.6 (0.09) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Sweden |  | 32 (0.9) | 535 (3.4) | 67 (0.9) | 519 (2.7) | 1 (0.2) | ~ | 9.8 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.05) |  |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 32 (1.2) | 391 (4.8) | 65 (1.1) | 384 (4.1) | 4 (0.6) | 364 (11.3) | 9.7 (0.07) | 00 |  |
| Kuwait | r | 31 (1.1) | 375 (5.5) | 66 (1.2) | 352 (4.4) | 3 (0.3) | 311 (13.6) | 9.6 (0.04) | 00 |  |
| Finland |  | 29 (0.8) | 547 (2.8) | 69 (0.9) | 533 (1.9) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 9.7 (0.03) | 0.1 (0.04) |  |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 28 (0.8) | 556 (2.3) | 69 (0.8) | 545 (2.4) | 3 (0.2) | 538 (7.7) | 9.5 (0.03) | 00 |  |
| South Africa (5) |  | 27 (1.0) | 415 (6.2) | 66 (1.1) | 367 (3.3) | 7 (0.9) | 339 (5.8) | 9.3 (0.07) | 00 |  |
| Indonesia |  | 26 (1.2) | 418 (4.3) | 67 (1.2) | 395 (3.9) | 7 (1.0) | 363 (9.7) | 9.2 (0.08) | 00 |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 25 (1.1) | 453 (5.5) | 67 (1.1) | 432 (3.6) | 7 (0.9) | 358 (13.7) | 9.2 (0.08) | 0.2 (0.09) |  |
| Turkey |  | 25 (1.1) | 523 (3.7) | 64 (1.1) | 483 (3.2) | 11 (0.9) | 400 (6.3) | 9.0 (0.07) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Oman |  | 24 (0.7) | 449 (3.8) | 72 (0.7) | 421 (2.5) | 3 (0.3) | 390 (7.3) | 9.4 (0.03) | 0.3 (0.04) | 0 |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 23 (0.8) | 616 (2.8) | 69 (0.8) | 595 (2.0) | 8 (0.6) | 561 (4.0) | 9.0 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.06) | 0 |
| Japan |  | 22 (0.7) | 611 (3.1) | 72 (0.7) | 590 (2.0) | 5 (0.3) | 570 (5.9) | 9.2 (0.03) | 00 |  |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 21 (0.8) | 638 (4.1) | 75 (1.0) | 612 (2.9) | 5 (0.5) | 587 (5.7) | 9.2 (0.04) | 0.3 (0.05) | 0 |
| Morocco |  | 13 (0.7) | 401 (4.4) | 58 (1.7) | 382 (3.9) | 29 (2.0) | 362 (7.1) | 7.7 (0.12) | -0.5 (0.18) | (1) |
| Australia |  | xx | x X | x x | x x | X X | x x | x x | x X |  |
| Netherlands |  | X X | X X | x x | X X | x x | x x | X X | X X |  |
| Norway (5) |  | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | x X |  |
| England |  | -- | -- | -- | - - | - - | - - | - - | -- |  |
| United States |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |  |
| International Avg. |  | 43 (0.1) | 518 (0.5) | 54 (0.2) | 497 (0.5) | 3 (0.1) | 435 (2.6) |  |  |  |

Significantly lower than 2011
This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond $(0)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
$A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates that data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Significantly higher than 2011 ©

Exhibit 4.6: Early Literacy and Numeracy Activities Before Beginning Primary School (Continued)
Country

| Often |  | Sometimes |  | Never or Almost Never |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement |

## Benchmarking Participants

| Ontario, Canada | $r$ | 58 (1.8) | 527 (2.4) | 41 (1.7) | 508 (3.2) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.08) | $\checkmark 0$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Quebec, Canada | $r$ | 47 (1.2) | 547 (4.1) | 51 (1.2) | 534 (4.3) | 2 (0.4) | ~ | 10.3 (0.05) | r 0.0 (0.07) |  |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 45 (0.7) | 533 (1.9) | 54 (0.7) | 496 (2.3) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.2 (0.02) | 0.2 (0.04) | 0 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 37 (1.0) | 448 (6.1) | 61 (1.0) | 412 (5.1) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 9.9 (0.05) | 0.3 (0.07) | 0 |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | x x | X X | x x | x x | x x | x X | x x | X X |  |
| Norway (4) |  | X X | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | X X | x X | X X | x X | x X | x X |  |
| Florida, US |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |  |



| Country |  | Country <br> Provides <br> Universal Preprimary Coverage | National  <br> Preprimary  <br> Curriculum  | Students Attended Preprimary Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 3 Years or More |  | 2 Years |  | 1 Year or Less |  | Did Not Attend |  |
|  |  |  |  | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average <br> Achievement |
| Hungary |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 93 (0.7) | 534 (2.8) | 4 (0.6) | 479 (11.5) | $2(0.2)$ | ~ | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Denmark |  | - | - | 93 (0.5) | 543 (2.8) | $5(0.5)$ | 530 (8.5) | 2 (0.2) | ~ | 1 (0.1) | ~ |
| Italy |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 89 (0.6) | 512 (2.5) | 7 (0.4) | 494 (5.4) | $2(0.3)$ | ~~ | 2 (0.3) | ~~ |
| Sweden |  | - | - | 89 (1.2) | 527 (2.5) | 5 (0.6) | 510 (8.3) | 4 (0.6) | 503 (9.0) | 2 (0.4) | ~ |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 88 (0.6) | 552 (2.0) | 5 (0.4) | 531 (6.3) | 3 (0.3) | 527 (6.9) | 3 (0.3) | 497 (6.7) |
| France |  | - | - | 88 (0.7) | 495 (2.9) | 6 (0.5) | 476 (7.8) | 4 (0.4) | 464 (8.3) | 3 (0.3) | 472 (8.8) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 86 (0.7) | 610 (2.4) | 11 (0.7) | 599 (3.8) | $2(0.2)$ | $\sim \sim$ | 1 (0.2) | ~ |
| Slovenia | s | - | - | 80 (1.3) | 531 (2.3) | $9(0.7)$ | 530 (5.4) | 5 (0.6) | 503 (8.6) | 5 (0.7) | 525 (7.4) |
| Singapore |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 80 (0.6) | 627 (3.6) | 12 (0.5) | 589 (5.8) | 4 (0.2) | 582 (9.0) | 4 (0.3) | 579 (9.5) |
| Czech Republic |  | - | - | 78 (0.9) | 535 (2.2) | 14 (0.8) | 516 (3.3) | 5 (0.4) | 504 (5.1) | 3 (0.3) | 496 (10.2) |
| Portugal |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 74 (1.0) | 550 (2.3) | 14 (0.8) | 532 (3.6) | 7 (0.4) | 512 (4.2) | 4 (0.4) | 504 (6.6) |
| Slovak Republic |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 73 (1.4) | 512 (2.4) | 12 (0.7) | 485 (5.5) | 10 (1.0) | 471 (11.1) | 5 (0.6) | 413 (10.1) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 72 (0.9) | 620 (3.0) | 5 (0.4) | 605 (11.4) | 12 (0.5) | 612 (4.5) | 10 (0.8) | 596 (5.3) |
| Finland |  | - | - | 69 (1.4) | 537 (2.5) | 12 (0.8) | 538 (3.6) | 18 (1.0) | 541 (3.8) | 1 (0.2) | ~~ |
| Bulgaria |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 68 (1.8) | 535 (3.7) | 10 (1.2) | 502 (9.8) | 17 (1.1) | 510 (12.8) | 5 (0.7) | 500 (13.8) |
| Lithuania |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 68 (1.2) | 549 (2.6) | 8 (0.6) | 512 (6.5) | 20 (1.0) | 516 (3.9) | 4 (0.4) | 520 (8.8) |
| Germany | s | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 66 (1.1) | 540 (2.3) | 8 (0.6) | 521 (4.9) | 15 (0.7) | 525 (4.6) | 10 (0.8) | 511 (5.4) |
| Poland |  | $\bullet$ | - | 63 (1.5) | 545 (2.3) | 17 (0.8) | 521 (3.5) | 19 (1.5) | 517 (4.1) | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ |
| Russian Federation |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 59 (1.7) | 571 (4.2) | 10 (0.5) | 560 (4.2) | 13 (0.7) | 561 (4.1) | 19 (1.1) | 548 (4.3) |
| Georgia |  | - | - | 59 (1.5) | 468 (3.8) | 21 (0.9) | 460 (4.9) | 10 (0.6) | 464 (7.1) | 11 (1.2) | 446 (9.0) |
| Croatia |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 58 (1.6) | 514 (2.1) | 10 (0.8) | 491 (4.3) | 12 (0.8) | 487 (4.6) | 20 (1.7) | 486 (3.7) |
| Spain | r | - | $\bullet$ | 57 (0.9) | 521 (2.1) | 18 (0.8) | 501 (3.7) | 13 (0.6) | 500 (4.8) | 12 (0.5) | 482 (4.8) |
| Cyprus |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 57 (1.0) | 537 (2.8) | 24 (0.8) | 517 (3.4) | 12 (0.6) | 508 (4.5) | 8 (0.6) | 503 (5.6) |
| New Zealand | s | - | - | 56 (1.2) | 518 (3.1) | 31 (1.0) | 513 (3.4) | 8 (0.6) | 492 (7.2) | 5 (0.5) | 478 (10.5) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | - | $\bullet$ | 52 (1.0) | 601 (2.4) | 40 (1.0) | 596 (2.5) | 7 (0.4) | 586 (5.4) | 1 (0.2) | ~ |
| South Africa (5) |  | - | - | 48 (1.3) | 390 (4.6) | 14 (0.8) | 384 (5.6) | 28 (1.2) | 362 (3.5) | 10 (0.6) | 353 (4.3) |
| Kazakhstan |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 47 (1.7) | 552 (5.6) | 12 (1.1) | 545 (7.1) | 20 (1.1) | 542 (5.8) | 21 (1.4) | 529 (7.0) |
| Serbia |  | - | - | 46 (1.5) | 541 (3.2) | 12 (0.8) | 517 (5.9) | 38 (1.6) | 498 (6.7) | 4 (0.5) | 471 (14.0) |
| Canada | $r$ | - | - | 44 (1.4) | 529 (2.3) | 25 (0.6) | 515 (2.7) | 20 (1.1) | 505 (3.3) | 11 (0.6) | 506 (4.0) |
| Chile | r | $\bullet$ | - | 42 (1.1) | 471 (2.9) | 35 (1.1) | 464 (3.5) | 15 (0.7) | 455 (3.9) | 7 (0.6) | 444 (5.6) |
| Bahrain |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 34 (0.7) | 462 (2.2) | 34 (0.6) | 460 (2.5) | 17 (0.8) | 451 (5.1) | 15 (0.5) | 429 (3.6) |
| Ireland |  | - | $\bullet$ | 33 (1.0) | 560 (2.6) | 36 (1.0) | 555 (3.0) | 25 (0.9) | 539 (4.1) | 5 (0.5) | 517 (7.0) |
| Morocco |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 29 (1.1) | 397 (4.5) | 21 (0.7) | 383 (4.2) | 18 (0.9) | 360 (4.6) | 32 (1.4) | 373 (6.7) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 21 (0.4) | 477 (3.6) | 44 (0.6) | 447 (2.7) | 21 (0.4) | 462 (3.6) | 14 (0.5) | 438 (3.9) |
| Qatar | $r$ | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 20 (0.8) | 463 (6.1) | 33 (1.0) | 454 (4.1) | 25 (0.8) | 449 (4.7) | 22 (1.2) | 417 (5.9) |
| Kuwait | r | $\bullet$ | - | 20 (0.9) | 372 (5.8) | 40 (1.2) | 352 (4.7) | 20 (1.1) | 367 (6.5) | 20 (1.4) | 355 (6.0) |
| Indonesia |  | $\bullet$ | - | 18 (1.1) | 410 (5.5) | 28 (1.6) | 425 (4.2) | 26 (1.3) | 405 (3.7) | 28 (2.2) | 360 (5.3) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | - | - | 17 (1.0) | 452 (6.0) | 14 (0.6) | 462 (4.3) | 48 (1.4) | 432 (3.9) | 21 (1.3) | 396 (7.2) |
| Oman |  | $\bigcirc$ | n/a | 15 (0.5) | 441 (5.1) | 27 (0.8) | 444 (3.4) | 29 (0.6) | 432 (4.1) | 29 (0.9) | 400 (3.1) |
| Jordan |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 13 (0.9) | 401 (7.0) | 21 (1.0) | 422 (4.8) | 41 (1.3) | 401 (3.5) | 25 (1.1) | 345 (5.1) |
| Turkey |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 11 (0.9) | 496 (8.5) | 11 (0.7) | 523 (6.5) | 50 (0.9) | 493 (3.2) | 28 (1.1) | 447 (4.2) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | $\bullet$ | - | 6 (0.6) | 404 (8.4) | 18 (1.2) | 384 (5.6) | 31 (1.4) | 388 (4.4) | 45 (1.8) | 380 (5.6) |
| Australia |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | x x |
| Netherlands |  | $\bigcirc$ | n/a | x ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x |
| Norway (5) |  | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x |
| England |  | - | - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Japan |  | - | $\bullet$ | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Northern Ireland |  | - | - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| United States |  | Varies by state | n/a | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| International Avg. |  |  |  | $54(0.2)$ | 510 (0.6) | 18 (0.1) | 496 (0.9) | 17 (0.1) | 485 (1.0) | 11 (0.1) | 462 (1.2) |

() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde $(\sim)$ indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An" $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.
An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

## Exhibit 4.7: Students Attended Preprimary Education (Continued)



| Country | Country <br> Provides <br> Universal <br> Preprimary <br> Coverage | NationalPreprimaryCurriculumIncludesMathematicsandNumeracySkills | Students Attended Preprimary Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 3 Years or More |  | 2 Years |  | 1 Year or Less |  | Did Not Attend |  |
|  |  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average <br> Achievemen |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | $\bullet$ | $\bullet$ | 62 (1.6) | 544 (4.2) | 15 (0.8) | 542 (5.5) | 17 (1.3) | 526 (5.1) | 7 (0.9) | 531 (7.6) |
| Ontario, Canada | - | - | 40 (1.9) | 527 (3.0) | 29 (1.0) | 518 (3.6) | 17 (1.9) | 514 (3.6) | 14 (0.9) | 506 (4.6) |
| Dubai, UAE | - | - | 27 (0.6) | 521 (2.8) | 41 (0.7) | 508 (1.9) | 21 (0.6) | 526 (3.2) | 11 (0.5) | 493 (4.4) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | - | - | 19 (1.0) | 456 (8.1) | 45 (1.2) | 412 (5.1) | 22 (1.2) | 430 (6.8) | 14 (0.8) | 419 (8.0) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | $\bigcirc$ | n/a | $\mathrm{x} x$ | x x | xx | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |
| Norway (4) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | X X | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ |
| Florida, US | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

Reported by Parents

| Country | Attended Preprimary Education Program for Three Years or More and Often Engaged in Early Literacy and Numeracy Activities |  |  | Attended Preprimary <br> Education Program for Three Years or More and Sometimes or Never Engaged in Early Literacy and Numeracy Activities |  | Attended Preprimary Education Program for Less than Three Years and Often Engaged in Early Literacy and Numeracy Activities |  | Attended Preprimary <br> Education Program for Less than Three Years and Sometimes or Never Engaged in Early Literacy and Numeracy Activities |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Hungary |  | 53 (1.0) | 542 (3.2) | 41 (0.9) | 524 (3.4) | 4 (0.4) | 489 (14.3) | 3 (0.4) | 463 (12.5) |
| Italy |  | 46 (1.0) | 517 (2.7) | 43 (1.1) | 507 (3.2) | 5 (0.4) | 497 (5.9) | 5 (0.4) | 480 (6.4) |
| Slovenia | s | 46 (1.1) | 536 (3.3) | 34 (0.9) | 525 (2.8) | 10 (0.7) | 527 (5.2) | 10 (0.9) | 516 (5.8) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 46 (1.0) | 513 (2.6) | 28 (0.9) | 509 (2.9) | 14 (0.8) | 482 (6.0) | 13 (0.9) | 450 (8.6) |
| Czech Republic |  | 44 (0.9) | 538 (2.4) | 34 (0.9) | 530 (2.8) | 13 (0.7) | 514 (3.3) | 10 (0.6) | 506 (4.9) |
| Russian Federation |  | 44 (1.2) | 573 (4.7) | 16 (0.8) | 566 (4.5) | 26 (1.2) | 560 (3.7) | 15 (0.9) | 547 (4.1) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 42 (1.0) | 626 (2.8) | 44 (0.9) | 596 (2.6) | 6 (0.4) | 619 (4.7) | 8 (0.5) | 582 (4.6) |
| Poland |  | 39 (1.3) | 549 (2.4) | 24 (1.0) | 539 (3.2) | 22 (1.1) | 525 (3.6) | 15 (0.8) | 510 (4.1) |
| France |  | 37 (1.1) | 505 (3.7) | 50 (1.1) | 487 (2.9) | 4 (0.4) | 488 (9.3) | 8 (0.6) | 463 (6.1) |
| Croatia |  | 36 (1.2) | 520 (2.7) | 22 (0.9) | 504 (2.3) | 23 (0.9) | 497 (3.6) | 19 (1.0) | 476 (3.5) |
| New Zealand | s | 36 (1.0) | 529 (3.4) | 20 (0.8) | 498 (4.3) | 25 (0.8) | 520 (3.6) | 19 (0.9) | 486 (5.1) |
| Bulgaria |  | 35 (1.5) | 546 (3.5) | 33 (1.2) | 524 (5.0) | 9 (0.7) | 525 (9.2) | 23 (1.7) | 499 (12.0) |
| Lithuania |  | 34 (1.1) | 556 (3.0) | 34 (1.1) | 543 (3.3) | 14 (0.8) | 527 (4.4) | 18 (0.8) | 507 (4.7) |
| Denmark |  | 34 (1.1) | 553 (3.3) | 59 (1.1) | 537 (3.3) | 3 (0.4) | 533 (9.8) | 4 (0.3) | 517 (9.4) |
| Portugal |  | 33 (1.0) | 561 (2.7) | 41 (0.8) | 541 (2.8) | 10 (0.5) | 529 (4.2) | 16 (0.8) | 517 (4.3) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 33 (1.4) | 558 (6.0) | 14 (0.7) | 540 (6.5) | 33 (1.3) | 544 (5.7) | 20 (1.1) | 526 (5.3) |
| Germany | s | 32 (1.0) | 543 (2.9) | 35 (0.9) | 537 (3.1) | 14 (0.8) | 525 (4.5) | 19 (0.8) | 515 (3.7) |
| Georgia |  | 32 (1.1) | 473 (4.0) | 27 (1.0) | 464 (4.6) | 21 (1.0) | 463 (5.6) | 20 (0.9) | 452 (5.7) |
| Serbia |  | 32 (1.3) | 545 (3.7) | 15 (0.7) | 531 (4.1) | 30 (1.1) | 516 (4.1) | 23 (1.2) | 481 (8.9) |
| Cyprus |  | 31 (0.9) | 550 (3.2) | 25 (0.8) | 522 (3.5) | 19 (0.7) | 521 (3.8) | 25 (0.8) | 505 (3.5) |
| Singapore |  | 30 (0.7) | 641 (3.6) | 50 (0.7) | 619 (3.9) | 5 (0.3) | 608 (7.4) | 15 (0.5) | 578 (6.1) |
| Sweden |  | 29 (0.9) | 538 (3.2) | 60 (1.2) | 522 (2.6) | 3 (0.4) | 514 (10.9) | 8 (0.9) | 495 (6.4) |
| Spain | $r$ | 29 (0.7) | 531 (2.6) | 28 (0.8) | 510 (3.0) | 19 (0.7) | 505 (3.4) | 24 (0.7) | 488 (3.6) |
| Canada | r | 26 (1.1) | 534 (2.4) | 19 (0.6) | 523 (3.4) | 29 (0.8) | 518 (2.4) | 26 (1.4) | 500 (3.3) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 25 (0.8) | 560 (2.3) | 63 (0.9) | 549 (2.3) | 3 (0.2) | 521 (6.2) | 9 (0.6) | 521 (5.2) |
| Ireland |  | 22 (0.8) | 569 (3.3) | 12 (0.5) | 545 (4.9) | 40 (1.2) | 557 (2.7) | 26 (1.0) | 530 (3.3) |
| Chile | $r$ | 20 (0.8) | 484 (3.3) | 23 (0.9) | 460 (3.6) | 24 (0.8) | 474 (3.6) | 34 (1.1) | 450 (3.5) |
| Finland |  | 20 (1.0) | 548 (3.3) | 49 (1.2) | 532 (2.6) | 10 (0.6) | 548 (4.2) | 21 (1.0) | 535 (3.0) |
| Bahrain |  | 16 (0.4) | 477 (2.8) | 18 (0.7) | 450 (3.0) | 24 (0.6) | 469 (2.6) | 42 (0.8) | 440 (2.8) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 16 (0.6) | 643 (4.4) | 56 (1.0) | 614 (3.1) | 5 (0.6) | 625 (7.0) | 23 (1.0) | 601 (4.0) |
| South Africa (5) | $r$ | 15 (0.7) | 429 (8.1) | 33 (1.1) | 376 (4.1) | 12 (0.7) | 404 (6.1) | 40 (1.5) | 357 (3.4) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 12 (0.6) | 618 (3.5) | 40 (1.0) | 596 (2.5) | 10 (0.6) | 614 (4.0) | 37 (1.0) | 588 (2.8) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 9 (0.4) | 504 (5.0) | 12 (0.3) | 457 (3.6) | 29 (0.4) | 472 (2.7) | 49 (0.6) | 436 (2.7) |
| Qatar | $r$ | 9 (0.6) | 482 (8.5) | 12 (0.6) | 448 (5.9) | 27 (1.0) | 468 (4.0) | 53 (1.1) | 430 (3.8) |
| Kuwait | r | 7 (0.4) | 384 (7.1) | 12 (0.6) | 366 (6.2) | 24 (1.0) | 374 (5.9) | 56 (1.2) | 349 (4.7) |
| Indonesia |  | 7 (0.7) | 425 (8.6) | 12 (0.7) | 402 (6.9) | 20 (1.0) | 416 (4.5) | 62 (1.4) | 391 (4.0) |
| Morocco |  | 6 (0.4) | 417 (5.4) | 23 (0.9) | 392 (5.1) | 7 (0.5) | 394 (5.3) | 64 (1.3) | 371 (4.4) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 6 (0.5) | 473 (7.9) | 12 (0.9) | 442 (7.8) | 19 (0.9) | 447 (6.8) | 63 (1.3) | 422 (3.7) |
| Oman |  | 5 (0.4) | 456 (6.0) | 10 (0.4) | 433 (6.4) | 19 (0.6) | 449 (4.2) | 65 (0.8) | 419 (2.5) |
| Jordan |  | 5 (0.6) | 411 (9.4) | 8 (0.6) | 394 (8.0) | 28 (0.9) | 421 (3.9) | 59 (1.1) | 376 (3.4) |
| Turkey |  | 4 (0.5) | 525 (8.9) | 7 (0.6) | 481 (10.2) | 21 (0.9) | 524 (3.6) | 68 (1.4) | 470 (3.7) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 3 (0.4) | 406 (11.3) | 3 (0.4) | 401 (10.4) | 29 (1.1) | 389 (4.8) | 65 (1.2) | 382 (4.2) |
| Australia |  | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |
| Netherlands |  | X X | x X | X X | XX | x X | x ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | XX | X ${ }^{\text {x }}$ |
| Norway (5) |  | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X | X X |
| England |  | -- | - - | -- | -- | - - | -- | -- | -- |
| Japan |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Northern Ireland |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| United States |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| International Avg. |  | 26 (0.1) | 521 (0.8) | 29 (0.1) | 501 (0.7) | 17 (0.1) | 503 (0.9) | 29 (0.2) | 479 (0.8) |

[^27]A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde $(\sim)$ indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. $A n$ " $x$ " indicates that data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

## Exhibit 4.9: Could Do Literacy and Numeracy Tasks When Began

## Primary School

Reported by Parents
Students were scored according to their parents' responses to how well their children could do Literacy and Numeracy Tasks when they began primary school. Students who could do the tasks Very Well had a score on the scale of at least 11.5, which corresponds to their parents reporting that the students could do all eleven of the tasks (five of the tasks at the highest level and four at the second highest level as well do simple addition and subtraction), on average. Students doing the tasks Not Well had a score no higher than 8.7, which corresponds to their parents reporting that the students could do the eleven tasks at a minimal level (five of the tasks at the second lowest level, four at the second highest level, and could not do simple addition and subtraction), on average. All other students could do the literacy and numeracy tasks Moderately Well when they began primary school.

| Country | Very Well |  |  | Moderately Well |  | Not Well |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 53 (0.9) | 627 (2.4) | 43 (0.8) | 591 (2.5) | 3 (0.3) | 539 (7.7) | 12.0 (0.04) |
| Ireland |  | 51 (1.0) | 575 (2.5) | 43 (1.1) | 530 (2.7) | 6 (0.5) | 489 (6.3) | 11.6 (0.04) |
| Singapore |  | 43 (1.1) | 655 (3.4) | 51 (1.0) | 599 (3.9) | 5 (0.4) | 521 (7.7) | 11.4 (0.05) |
| Bahrain |  | 42 (0.9) | 477 (1.8) | 50 (1.0) | 440 (2.9) | 7 (0.3) | 406 (4.7) | 11.2 (0.02) |
| Jordan |  | 34 (0.9) | 439 (3.4) | 52 (0.9) | 378 (3.4) | 14 (0.9) | 313 (7.8) | 10.7 (0.06) |
| Spain |  | 34 (0.8) | 535 (2.4) | 53 (0.8) | 501 (2.1) | 13 (0.7) | 473 (4.8) | 10.7 (0.04) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 33 (0.9) | 621 (2.7) | 62 (0.9) | 588 (2.1) | 5 (0.3) | 550 (6.3) | 11.0 (0.03) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 33 (1.2) | 639 (3.4) | 62 (1.1) | 607 (2.8) | 5 (0.4) | 571 (7.8) | 11.0 (0.04) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 31 (0.6) | 491 (2.8) | 55 (0.6) | 447 (2.5) | 14 (0.4) | 403 (3.9) | 10.7 (0.02) |
| Qatar | $r$ | 31 (1.0) | 478 (3.9) | 55 (0.9) | 438 (3.8) | 15 (0.8) | 408 (7.0) | 10.6 (0.04) |
| Poland |  | 29 (0.9) | 564 (2.9) | 56 (1.0) | 528 (2.2) | 15 (0.6) | 505 (3.6) | 10.5 (0.03) |
| Japan |  | 28 (0.7) | 624 (2.4) | 61 (0.9) | 589 (2.1) | 11 (0.6) | 545 (3.7) | 10.7 (0.03) |
| Croatia |  | 28 (0.8) | 534 (2.5) | 58 (0.9) | 495 (2.0) | 15 (0.7) | 471 (3.7) | 10.5 (0.03) |
| Oman |  | 26 (0.6) | 459 (3.2) | 59 (0.6) | 423 (2.9) | 14 (0.5) | 383 (4.4) | 10.4 (0.03) |
| Serbia |  | 26 (0.8) | 560 (3.6) | 58 (1.3) | 515 (3.5) | 16 (1.3) | 462 (10.5) | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 25 (1.0) | 399 (4.5) | 54 (1.1) | 386 (4.4) | 21 (1.2) | 364 (5.8) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Canada | $r$ | 25 (0.9) | 550 (2.6) | 57 (0.9) | 514 (1.8) | 19 (0.6) | 488 (4.0) | 10.3 (0.04) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 22 (1.2) | 567 (6.3) | 65 (1.1) | 540 (4.4) | 13 (0.9) | 526 (6.2) | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Finland |  | 22 (0.7) | 581 (2.4) | 49 (0.8) | 539 (2.2) | 29 (0.8) | 501 (2.8) | 9.9 (0.03) |
| Kuwait | $r$ | 21 (1.0) | 403 (6.2) | 57 (0.7) | 357 (4.4) | 22 (0.8) | 319 (5.0) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Sweden |  | 21 (0.8) | 559 (3.9) | 57 (0.9) | 522 (2.9) | 22 (0.7) | 494 (3.8) | 10.1 (0.04) |
| Lithuania |  | 20 (0.8) | 583 (3.7) | 62 (1.0) | 537 (2.4) | 17 (0.8) | 491 (3.9) | 10.2 (0.03) |
| Indonesia |  | 20 (0.9) | 445 (3.9) | 60 (1.3) | 399 (3.6) | 20 (1.8) | 353 (5.9) | 10.1 (0.08) |
| Bulgaria |  | 17 (0.8) | 562 (4.0) | 48 (1.5) | 530 (3.9) | 34 (1.9) | 501 (10.2) | 9.4 (0.09) |
| Chile | r | 17 (0.7) | 505 (3.6) | 59 (0.9) | 465 (2.3) | 24 (1.0) | 432 (3.5) | 9.9 (0.04) |
| Russian Federation |  | 17 (0.9) | 601 (4.3) | 59 (1.0) | 568 (3.8) | 24 (1.0) | 531 (4.4) | 9.9 (0.05) |
| South Africa (5) |  | 17 (0.7) | 422 (5.5) | 63 (1.1) | 376 (3.5) | 20 (1.3) | 338 (4.3) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Turkey |  | 16 (0.9) | 512 (4.8) | 40 (1.1) | 493 (3.2) | 44 (1.6) | 466 (4.6) | 9.1 (0.09) |
| Morocco |  | 15 (0.9) | 428 (4.0) | 48 (1.3) | 380 (4.0) | 36 (1.7) | 357 (5.8) | 9.1 (0.10) |
| Cyprus |  | 15 (0.6) | 562 (5.1) | 59 (0.9) | 526 (2.7) | 26 (0.9) | 505 (3.2) | 9.8 (0.03) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 12 (0.7) | 477 (4.4) | 54 (1.6) | 438 (4.1) | 34 (1.7) | 408 (5.2) | 9.4 (0.08) |
| Czech Republic |  | 10 (0.4) | 570 (4.3) | 54 (0.8) | 531 (2.4) | 35 (0.9) | 514 (2.9) | 9.4 (0.03) |
| France |  | 10 (0.6) | 519 (5.1) | 59 (0.9) | 497 (3.1) | 31 (0.9) | 471 (3.5) | 9.5 (0.03) |
| Georgia |  | $9(0.6)$ | 497 (5.4) | 54 (1.0) | 469 (3.9) | 36 (1.0) | 447 (5.3) | 9.3 (0.04) |
| New Zealand | s | 9 (0.6) | 557 (6.8) | 50 (0.9) | 521 (2.5) | 41 (1.1) | 490 (4.2) | 9.2 (0.04) |
| Portugal |  | 8 (0.8) | 574 (5.2) | 55 (0.8) | 545 (2.5) | 37 (1.0) | 529 (3.0) | 9.3 (0.04) |
| Hungary |  | 8 (0.5) | 578 (5.8) | 41 (0.8) | 532 (4.2) | 52 (0.9) | 520 (3.4) | 8.8 (0.04) |
| Slovenia | s | 7 (0.6) | 574 (7.4) | 41 (1.0) | 540 (2.6) | 52 (0.9) | 514 (2.8) | 8.8 (0.03) |
| Italy |  | 7 (0.5) | 542 (5.4) | 47 (0.9) | 513 (3.0) | 46 (0.9) | 500 (2.9) | 9.0 (0.04) |
| Germany | s | 5 (0.5) | 559 (7.3) | 45 (1.1) | 536 (2.7) | 50 (1.2) | 526 (2.6) | 8.9 (0.03) |
| Denmark |  | 4 (0.4) | 580 (6.2) | 52 (0.9) | 550 (2.8) | 43 (1.0) | 528 (3.8) | 9.0 (0.03) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 4 (0.4) | 541 (10.5) | 41 (0.9) | 508 (3.2) | 55 (1.0) | 489 (3.1) | 8.6 (0.04) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 4 (0.3) | 554 (5.5) | 44 (1.0) | 549 (2.5) | 52 (1.1) | 547 (2.2) | 8.7 (0.03) |
| Australia |  | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ |
| Netherlands |  | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | x x | x x |
| Norway (5) |  | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x X | X X | x X | x x |
| England |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Northern Ireland |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| United States |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | ( | -- |
| International Avg. |  | 21 (0.1) | 537 (0.7) | 53 (0.2) | 501 (0.5) | 25 (0.2) | 470 (0.8) |  |

[^28]Exhibit 4.9: Could Do Literacy and Numeracy Tasks When Began Primary School (Continued)

| Country | Very Well |  | Moderately Well |  | Not Well |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement |



Could your child do the following when he/she began the first grade of primary/elementary school?


Could your child do the following when he/she began the first grade of primary/elementary school?


## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 5: SCHOOL COMPOSITION AND RESOURCES

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

IEA
TIMSSEPIRLS
International Study Center
Lynch School of Edication, Boston College

## MATHEMATICS-FOURTH GRADE

## School Composition and Resources

## Socioeconomic Composition of Schools



In nearly all the TIMISS 2015 countries, students attending schools with more affluent than disadvantaged students had higher average mathematics achievement.

## Students Do Better in

 Schools Where Entering school that enter school already able to read and work with numbers, the higher students' mathematics achievement at the fourth grade.


## Instruction Affected by Mathematics

Resource Shortages - Principals' Reports


Exhibit 5.1: School Composition by Economic Background of the Student Body
Reported by Principals

| Country |  | More Affluent - Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically affluent homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically disadvantaged homes |  | Neither More Affluent Nor More Disadvantaged |  | More Disadvantaged - Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically disadvantaged homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically affluent homes |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement |
| Australia |  | 35 (3.5) | 551 (4.5) | 34 (3.7) | 519 (4.2) | 31 (3.6) | 479 (5.6) |
| Bahrain | r | 31 (0.2) | 457 (4.8) | 45 (0.2) | 451 (2.1) | 24 (0.2) | 442 (2.6) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 64 (3.5) | 557 (2.7) | 24 (3.4) | 537 (4.2) | 11 (2.2) | 520 (11.6) |
| Bulgaria |  | 17 (4.1) | 555 (4.9) | 48 (5.0) | 528 (5.4) | 35 (4.4) | 507 (12.7) |
| Canada |  | 42 (3.3) | 528 (3.3) | 33 (3.4) | 507 (3.1) | 25 (2.7) | 484 (4.9) |
| Chile | $r$ | 14 (2.5) | 512 (7.7) | 18 (4.0) | 475 (6.7) | 68 (4.4) | 446 (3.8) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 13 (2.6) | 615 (4.0) | 72 (3.5) | 598 (2.1) | 15 (2.4) | 572 (5.1) |
| Croatia |  | 35 (3.4) | 508 (3.0) | 46 (3.8) | 505 (2.9) | 18 (3.3) | 485 (3.9) |
| Cyprus |  | 39 (4.7) | 536 (3.8) | 45 (4.7) | 522 (4.0) | 15 (3.0) | 498 (5.9) |
| Czech Republic |  | 38 (4.3) | 540 (3.8) | 44 (4.4) | 527 (2.9) | 18 (3.3) | 504 (7.1) |
| Denmark | $s$ | 63 (4.5) | 549 (3.8) | 30 (4.5) | 533 (4.8) | 7 (2.2) | 523 (11.3) |
| England |  | 31 (3.2) | 569 (6.1) | 32 (3.8) | 550 (6.3) | 37 (3.7) | 522 (4.5) |
| Finland |  | 34 (3.9) | 537 (4.3) | 59 (4.4) | 537 (2.4) | 7 (2.2) | 524 (8.1) |
| France | $r$ | 34 (3.9) | 511 (4.8) | 34 (4.4) | 492 (3.8) | 32 (4.6) | 459 (5.2) |
| Georgia |  | 26 (3.5) | 491 (9.4) | 23 (4.0) | 463 (7.7) | 51 (4.4) | 449 (5.6) |
| Germany | $r$ | 24 (2.8) | 539 (3.3) | 43 (3.8) | 525 (3.2) | 33 (3.3) | 500 (5.0) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 39 (3.6) | 638 (4.9) | 30 (3.8) | 608 (4.7) | 31 (4.0) | 593 (6.3) |
| Hungary |  | 27 (3.2) | 564 (4.0) | 33 (4.0) | 544 (4.4) | 40 (3.9) | 494 (5.7) |
| Indonesia | $r$ | 16 (2.6) | 433 (9.6) | 32 (3.3) | 405 (7.0) | 52 (3.2) | 387 (5.1) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 14 (2.9) | 465 (12.0) | 44 (3.5) | 445 (6.9) | 42 (3.6) | 405 (6.1) |
| Ireland |  | 36 (4.2) | 566 (3.7) | 43 (4.7) | 544 (3.0) | 21 (2.9) | 523 (5.0) |
| Italy |  | 36 (4.2) | 519 (4.0) | 50 (4.7) | 508 (4.1) | 14 (2.9) | 489 (6.9) |
| Japan |  | 55 (4.4) | 600 (2.7) | 37 (4.2) | 588 (2.5) | 8 (2.3) | 576 (4.8) |
| Jordan | $r$ | 14 (3.0) | 434 (11.3) | 25 (3.7) | 389 (6.8) | 61 (3.4) | 377 (5.5) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 69 (3.6) | 553 (6.1) | 25 (3.6) | 535 (9.2) | 6 (1.9) | 513 (22.0) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 29 (3.7) | 630 (4.0) | 51 (3.9) | 605 (2.7) | 21 (3.1) | 584 (3.9) |
| Kuwait | $r$ | 23 (5.2) | 389 (13.0) | 40 (5.5) | 348 (7.8) | 37 (5.9) | 342 (9.0) |
| Lithuania |  | 55 (3.3) | 546 (2.9) | 29 (3.5) | 527 (6.6) | 16 (2.7) | 513 (7.6) |
| Morocco | $r$ | 13 (1.9) | 442 (8.9) | 8 (1.9) | 366 (10.6) | 79 (2.8) | 365 (4.5) |
| Netherlands | $s$ | 72 (4.5) | 538 (2.4) | 23 (4.5) | 531 (3.4) | 6 (2.8) | 516 (4.5) |
| New Zealand |  | 47 (3.2) | 521 (3.7) | 26 (3.5) | 491 (4.6) | 27 (2.7) | 442 (6.8) |
| Northern Ireland | $r$ | 46 (5.1) | 590 (4.4) | 18 (4.2) | 568 (9.4) | 37 (3.8) | 553 (6.6) |
| Norway (5) |  | 59 (4.3) | 554 (3.2) | 34 (4.3) | 546 (4.5) | 7 (2.6) | 513 (10.3) |
| Oman |  | 35 (2.9) | 426 (5.8) | 42 (3.0) | 430 (4.4) | 23 (2.6) | 419 (7.0) |
| Poland |  | 17 (3.3) | 548 (6.5) | 57 (4.3) | 538 (2.9) | 25 (3.8) | 514 (4.7) |
| Portugal |  | 19 (2.9) | 566 (5.9) | 35 (4.3) | 539 (4.3) | 46 (3.9) | 536 (3.7) |
| Qatar | $r$ | 72 (2.8) | 447 (5.0) | 16 (2.7) | 411 (9.6) | 12 (2.0) | 436 (9.1) |
| Russian Federation |  | 72 (3.6) | 565 (3.1) | 24 (3.8) | 568 (10.9) | 4 (1.2) | 546 (16.1) |
| Saudi Arabia | $r$ | 46 (4.7) | 400 (6.7) | 36 (4.1) | 365 (6.4) | 19 (3.7) | 369 (13.3) |
| Serbia |  | 20 (3.3) | 539 (5.6) | 36 (4.5) | 516 (5.3) | 44 (4.6) | 509 (6.9) |
| Singapore |  | 44 (0.0) | 633 (5.0) | 46 (0.0) | 614 (6.5) | 10 (0.0) | 576 (13.4) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 31 (3.0) | 515 (3.1) | 48 (3.2) | 508 (3.0) | 21 (2.4) | 448 (5.1) |
| Slovenia |  | 35 (4.2) | 523 (3.6) | 41 (4.5) | 521 (2.7) | 23 (3.4) | 516 (3.1) |
| South Africa (5) |  | 9 (1.8) | 531 (10.5) | 15 (2.4) | 370 (10.8) | 77 (2.8) | 366 (4.7) |
| Spain |  | 46 (3.8) | 518 (2.9) | 34 (3.5) | 506 (3.8) | 20 (3.2) | 477 (6.4) |
| Sweden |  | 71 (4.3) | 530 (3.1) | 19 (3.6) | 503 (5.6) | 11 (3.0) | 483 (14.3) |
| Turkey |  | 22 (3.0) | 519 (8.4) | 27 (2.9) | 499 (7.5) | 51 (3.2) | 459 (4.1) |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 50 (1.9) | 466 (4.3) | 23 (1.9) | 465 (7.0) | 27 (1.8) | 399 (4.4) |
| United States |  | 19 (2.1) | 585 (5.6) | 23 (2.6) | 555 (4.5) | 59 (2.3) | 519 (3.4) |
| International Avg. |  | 37 (0.5) | 527 (0.8) | 35 (0.5) | 505 (0.8) | 29 (0.5) | 483 (1.1) |

[^29]Exhibit 5.1: School Composition by Economic Background of the Student Body (Continued)

| Country | More Affluent-Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically affluent homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically disadvantaged homes |  | Neither More Affluent Nor More Disadvantaged |  | More Disadvantaged-Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically disadvantaged homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically affluent homes |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |

## Benchmarking Participants

| Buenos Aires, Argentina | s | 50 (6.2) | 456 (5.2) | 15 (3.7) | 417 (9.2) | 35 (6.2) | 402 (8.9) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 37 (5.5) | 520 (3.9) | 32 (5.1) | 517 (4.0) | 31 (4.1) | 497 (4.3) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 63 (5.7) | 549 (4.3) | 23 (5.4) | 523 (5.1) | 15 (4.6) | 509 (9.2) |
| Norway (4) |  | 59 (4.5) | 501 (2.8) | 36 (4.8) | 486 (3.6) | 5 (2.2) | 457 (20.7) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $r$ | 47 (5.0) | 427 (11.9) | 19 (4.1) | 424 (22.8) | 35 (3.9) | 381 (8.4) |
| Dubai, UAE | r | 61 (0.3) | 524 (1.6) | 26 (0.3) | 521 (3.5) | 13 (0.1) | 419 (3.5) |
| Florida, US | r | 13 (4.3) | 582 (10.0) | 19 (6.2) | 575 (11.1) | 67 (5.8) | 532 (6.3) |



More Affluent - Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically affluent homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically disadvantaged homes

More Disadvantaged - Schools where more than $25 \%$ of the student body comes from economically disadvantaged homes and not more than $25 \%$ from economically affluent homes

Neither More Affluent nor More Disadvantaged - All other possible response combinations as Their Native Language
Reported by Principals

| Country |  | School has More than $90 \%$ of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  | School has 51-90\% of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  | School has 50\% or Less of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Australia |  | 62 (3.1) | 517 (4.6) | 22 (2.7) | 530 (8.0) | 16 (2.4) | 502 (8.3) |
| Bahrain |  | 67 (0.2) | 446 (1.9) | 8 (0.1) | 468 (5.5) | 25 (0.2) | 454 (3.7) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 48 (3.6) | 561 (3.0) | 32 (4.0) | 544 (3.6) | 20 (2.8) | 522 (5.6) |
| Bulgaria |  | 49 (4.0) | 544 (4.6) | 23 (3.6) | 515 (8.1) | 28 (2.8) | 497 (14.6) |
| Canada |  | 47 (3.1) | 513 (3.9) | 34 (2.7) | 508 (3.5) | 19 (2.2) | 509 (4.4) |
| Chile |  | 100 (0.4) | 460 (2.7) | 0 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 61 (4.1) | 602 (2.5) | 28 (3.5) | 591 (3.8) | 10 (2.7) | 580 (7.1) |
| Croatia |  | 95 (1.7) | 503 (1.9) | 4 (1.6) | 489 (10.9) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ |
| Cyprus |  | 51 (4.0) | 533 (3.7) | 43 (4.2) | 517 (3.4) | 7 (2.2) | 487 (10.1) |
| Czech Republic |  | 94 (2.0) | 528 (2.4) | 6 (2.0) | 535 (10.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Denmark | $r$ | 66 (4.1) | 545 (3.3) | 27 (3.9) | 534 (5.6) | 7 (2.2) | 531 (11.7) |
| England |  | 49 (4.5) | 545 (4.2) | 30 (4.3) | 557 (7.8) | 20 (3.6) | 536 (8.3) |
| Finland |  | 84 (3.0) | 537 (1.9) | 15 (2.9) | 526 (7.1) | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ |
| France |  | 71 (3.6) | 498 (3.6) | 20 (3.2) | 468 (5.6) | 9 (2.4) | 453 (9.0) |
| Georgia |  | 88 (3.0) | 464 (3.8) | 11 (2.9) | 461 (17.6) | 1 (0.7) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Germany |  | 30 (3.2) | 533 (3.2) | 43 (3.8) | 526 (2.7) | 28 (3.0) | 500 (5.3) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 85 (3.1) | 610 (3.0) | 8 (3.3) | 622 (23.5) | 7 (3.0) | 660 (10.2) |
| Hungary |  | 99 (0.6) | 529 (3.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ |
| Indonesia |  | 24 (2.4) | 420 (7.9) | 23 (3.0) | 388 (7.6) | 53 (3.2) | 392 (6.1) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 49 (3.0) | 457 (5.7) | 10 (1.9) | 462 (5.2) | 41 (3.1) | 393 (6.0) |
| Ireland |  | 67 (3.0) | 554 (2.8) | 29 (2.8) | 535 (3.4) | 4 (1.6) | 530 (17.5) |
| Italy |  | 59 (3.6) | 506 (3.5) | 39 (3.7) | 510 (3.6) | 2 (1.2) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Japan |  | 100 (0.0) | 593 (2.0) | 0 (0.0) | ~~ | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ |
| Jordan |  | 98 (0.9) | 388 (3.2) | 1 (0.7) | $\sim \sim$ | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Kazakhstan |  | 57 (2.8) | 536 (6.8) | 23 (3.3) | 562 (10.0) | 20 (3.0) | 549 (9.2) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 98 (1.0) | 608 (2.2) | 1 (0.8) | ~ ~ | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ |
| Kuwait |  | 59 (4.6) | 345 (5.1) | 12 (3.5) | 354 (23.5) | 29 (3.4) | 362 (6.7) |
| Lithuania |  | 89 (1.7) | 536 (2.7) | 9 (1.9) | 527 (9.9) | 2 (1.1) | ~ |
| Morocco |  | 63 (2.6) | 380 (4.4) | 13 (2.0) | 372 (11.5) | 24 (2.2) | 375 (8.3) |
| Netherlands | s | 65 (5.3) | 537 (2.4) | 31 (5.4) | 532 (3.1) | 4 (2.2) | 508 (8.0) |
| New Zealand |  | 59 (3.3) | 496 (3.7) | 27 (3.1) | 489 (5.7) | 14 (2.8) | 483 (10.7) |
| Northern Ireland | r | 74 (5.0) | 578 (3.7) | 18 (4.4) | 552 (10.1) | 8 (3.1) | 538 (11.5) |
| Norway (5) |  | 58 (4.7) | 551 (3.4) | 32 (4.7) | 551 (3.9) | 10 (3.1) | 525 (10.9) |
| Oman |  | 78 (2.2) | 430 (3.1) | 10 (1.9) | 425 (9.0) | 12 (1.5) | 398 (7.4) |
| Poland |  | 99 (0.8) | 534 (2.2) | 1 (0.8) | ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ |
| Portugal |  | 82 (3.3) | 543 (2.5) | 11 (2.5) | 534 (7.5) | 7 (2.4) | 540 (11.9) |
| Qatar |  | 43 (2.6) | 405 (4.8) | 11 (2.4) | 451 (17.9) | 46 (2.1) | 467 (5.4) |
| Russian Federation |  | 73 (3.4) | 564 (2.8) | 16 (2.9) | 571 (14.3) | 11 (1.8) | 556 (10.1) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 84 (2.7) | 383 (4.7) | 11 (2.6) | 388 (11.2) | 5 (1.6) | 406 (20.5) |
| Serbia |  | 84 (3.1) | 523 (3.4) | 11 (2.6) | 507 (11.9) | 5 (2.0) | 472 (35.0) |
| Singapore |  | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 100 (0.0) | 618 (3.8) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 83 (2.4) | 505 (2.7) | 10 (2.2) | 481 (10.3) | 8 (1.8) | 446 (12.8) |
| Slovenia |  | 70 (3.7) | 520 (2.3) | 28 (3.7) | 524 (3.1) | 2 (1.4) | ~ |
| South Africa (5) |  | 18 (2.5) | 428 (12.5) | 13 (2.3) | 425 (18.4) | 69 (3.1) | 359 (4.9) |
| Spain |  | 54 (3.0) | 507 (2.8) | 29 (3.2) | 511 (4.0) | 17 (2.4) | 489 (5.8) |
| Sweden |  | 44 (4.6) | 530 (2.9) | 43 (4.3) | 521 (4.0) | 13 (2.7) | 480 (10.8) |
| Turkey |  | 80 (1.8) | 499 (3.3) | 7 (1.5) | 466 (11.4) | 14 (1.9) | 397 (10.5) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 40 (1.3) | 410 (3.9) | 5 (0.7) | 503 (11.6) | 56 (1.5) | 470 (4.3) |
| United States |  | 50 (3.0) | 553 (3.4) | 31 (3.2) | 535 (5.4) | 19 (2.7) | 510 (8.5) |
| International Avg. |  | 66 (0.4) | 506 (0.6) | 17 (0.4) | 502 (1.6) | 16 (0.3) | 486 (1.9) |

[^30]
## Exhibit 5.3: Schools with Students Having the Language of the Test

 as Their Native Language (Continued)| Country |  | School has More than $90 \%$ of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  | School has 51-90\% of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  | School has 50\% or Less of Students with Language of Test as Their Native Language |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | $s$ | 93 (2.9) | 437 (3.8) | 7 (2.9) | 398 (19.8) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 39 (4.8) | 513 (4.0) | 38 (4.7) | 511 (4.0) | 24 (3.4) | 512 (5.8) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 60 (6.2) | 545 (4.2) | 23 (5.2) | 522 (7.1) | 17 (4.3) | 526 (8.4) |
| Norway (4) |  | 56 (4.5) | 493 (2.8) | 33 (4.9) | 501 (4.2) | 11 (3.4) | 473 (12.6) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 47 (3.4) | 376 (6.8) | 4 (1.7) | 510 (22.8) | 49 (3.7) | 440 (9.6) |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 23 (0.2) | 461 (3.0) | 7 (0.1) | 565 (3.0) | 69 (0.2) | 518 (1.7) |
| Florida, US | $r$ | 43 (7.8) | 559 (8.3) | 26 (7.5) | 537 (9.3) | 31 (7.4) | 537 (10.2) |

## Exhibit 5.5: Schools Where Students Enter the Primary Grades with Literacy <br> and Numeracy Skills

2015 4th Grade

Reported by Principals
Students were scored according to their principals' responses about the percentage of children in the school who begin first grade with the eleven key skills on the Schools Where Students Enter the Primary Grades with Literacy and Numeracy Skills scale. Students who attend Schools
Where More than 75\% Enter with Skills had a score on the scale of at least 11.7, which corresponds to their principals reporting that over $75 \%$ of the students have six of the skills and 51-75\% of the students have five of the skills, on average. Students who attend Schools Where Less than $\mathbf{2 5 \%}$ Enter with Skills had a score no higher than 8.6, which corresponds to their principals reporting that less than $25 \%$ of the students have six of the skills and $\mathbf{2 5 - 5 0 \%}$ of the students have five of the skills, on average. All other students attended Schools Where $\mathbf{2 5 \%}$ to $\mathbf{7 5 \%}$ Enter with Skills.

| Country |  | Schools Where More than 75\% Enter with Skills |  | Schools Where 25-75\% Enter with Skills |  | Schools Where Less than 25\% Enter with Skills |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Ireland |  | 82 (3.7) | 552 (2.3) | 18 (3.7) | 537 (6.9) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 12.6 (0.08) |
| Singapore |  | 78 (0.0) | 625 (4.1) | 21 (0.0) | 595 (10.4) | 1 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 12.6 (0.00) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 78 (4.2) | 619 (3.7) | 22 (4.2) | 597 (9.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 12.5 (0.11) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 69 (3.9) | 614 (2.7) | 29 (3.8) | 597 (3.4) | 2 (1.2) | ~ ~ | 12.2 (0.12) |
| United States |  | 57 (3.0) | 551 (3.9) | 33 (2.9) | 526 (5.4) | 10 (1.9) | 519 (7.9) | 11.5 (0.13) |
| Spain |  | 56 (3.4) | 515 (2.8) | 41 (3.4) | 495 (4.3) | 3 (1.2) | 453 (17.2) | 11.7 (0.09) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 52 (4.5) | 602 (2.4) | 47 (4.4) | 591 (3.0) | 1 (0.7) | ~ | 11.8 (0.13) |
| England | r | 47 (4.8) | 563 (6.4) | 48 (5.0) | 534 (4.8) | 4 (2.0) | 523 (20.7) | 11.4 (0.15) |
| Qatar |  | 46 (3.4) | 446 (6.4) | 41 (3.1) | 444 (5.8) | 13 (2.5) | 397 (12.6) | 11.2 (0.16) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 40 (2.0) | 473 (4.2) | 44 (2.2) | 435 (4.2) | 16 (1.2) | 422 (6.4) | 10.9 (0.07) |
| Indonesia |  | 34 (3.0) | 426 (5.6) | 58 (3.5) | 385 (5.1) | 8 (1.9) | 375 (12.1) | 10.9 (0.10) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 33 (3.9) | 553 (9.1) | 64 (3.9) | 542 (5.0) | 3 (0.9) | 530 (29.2) | 11.1 (0.11) |
| Bahrain |  | 32 (0.2) | 454 (4.2) | 52 (0.2) | 450 (1.7) | 15 (0.1) | 444 (3.8) | 10.7 (0.01) |
| Japan |  | 31 (4.0) | 600 (4.1) | 67 (4.0) | 590 (2.1) | 2 (1.1) | ~ | 10.9 (0.10) |
| Canada |  | 31 (3.3) | 517 (4.8) | 61 (3.8) | 511 (2.5) | 8 (1.6) | 485 (11.2) | 10.8 (0.09) |
| Kuwait |  | 24 (3.7) | 389 (9.1) | 42 (4.6) | 352 (8.2) | 33 (3.9) | 319 (5.2) | 9.8 (0.16) |
| Jordan |  | 21 (3.0) | 420 (11.3) | 52 (4.1) | 389 (4.9) | 27 (3.7) | 371 (8.5) | 9.9 (0.16) |
| Finland |  | 18 (3.3) | 540 (4.3) | 80 (3.5) | 536 (1.9) | 2 (1.5) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.10) |
| Oman |  | 17 (1.9) | 419 (7.2) | 54 (3.2) | 428 (4.3) | 29 (2.8) | 427 (5.2) | 9.7 (0.10) |
| Sweden |  | 16 (3.4) | 534 (6.6) | 76 (4.1) | 517 (3.6) | 8 (2.4) | 508 (9.1) | 10.5 (0.12) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 16 (2.2) | 386 (11.3) | 56 (3.7) | 394 (5.3) | 29 (3.2) | 362 (8.3) | 9.6 (0.10) |
| Russian Federation |  | 15 (2.1) | 577 (5.8) | 73 (2.9) | 563 (3.0) | 12 (2.0) | 534 (8.8) | 10.2 (0.09) |
| Georgia |  | 13 (3.2) | 460 (15.9) | 45 (4.8) | 469 (5.9) | 42 (4.5) | 458 (5.4) | 9.3 (0.17) |
| Chile |  | 10 (2.4) | 492 (12.0) | 69 (4.3) | 460 (3.8) | 21 (3.6) | 440 (5.8) | 9.7 (0.13) |
| South Africa (5) |  | 10 (2.3) | 436 (20.7) | 64 (3.6) | 369 (4.8) | 26 (3.1) | 374 (6.5) | 9.5 (0.12) |
| Australia |  | 9 (1.9) | 536 (9.8) | 41 (3.8) | 537 (4.9) | 50 (3.9) | 498 (5.0) | 8.8 (0.14) |
| Netherlands | s | 9 (3.3) | 541 (6.3) | 86 (4.1) | 535 (2.1) | 5 (2.5) | 520 (1.9) | 10.3 (0.11) |
| Bulgaria |  | 8 (2.5) | 545 (11.2) | 68 (4.0) | 532 (4.1) | 24 (3.5) | 496 (16.6) | 9.7 (0.12) |
| Portugal |  | 7 (2.3) | 554 (10.0) | 56 (4.1) | 545 (3.6) | 37 (4.2) | 535 (4.3) | 9.1 (0.13) |
| Lithuania |  | 7 (1.9) | 544 (9.4) | 76 (3.7) | 537 (3.2) | 17 (3.3) | 526 (7.9) | 9.7 (0.11) |
| Poland |  | 6 (2.4) | 535 (7.5) | 71 (4.0) | 536 (2.6) | 22 (3.6) | 532 (4.7) | 9.7 (0.14) |
| Croatia |  | 6 (2.2) | 513 (7.7) | 84 (3.3) | 503 (2.1) | 9 (2.5) | 488 (6.5) | 9.9 (0.09) |
| Morocco |  | 6 (1.7) | 441 (14.5) | 38 (2.7) | 387 (5.2) | 56 (2.5) | 365 (5.6) | 8.4 (0.11) |
| Serbia |  | 6 (2.0) | 541 (9.7) | 79 (3.4) | 520 (3.4) | 15 (3.1) | 499 (15.6) | 9.8 (0.10) |
| New Zealand |  | 6 (1.5) | 539 (8.3) | 42 (4.0) | 507 (4.8) | 53 (3.8) | 475 (4.4) | 8.6 (0.12) |
| Norway (5) |  | 5 (2.4) | 566 (16.3) | 65 (4.4) | 550 (3.3) | 30 (4.6) | 542 (5.3) | 9.2 (0.15) |
| France |  | 5 (2.0) | 503 (14.7) | 92 (2.1) | 487 (3.4) | 3 (0.5) | 470 (12.0) | 10.1 (0.08) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 5 (1.7) | 456 (12.6) | 25 (3.0) | 437 (9.9) | 70 (3.4) | 428 (3.9) | 8.1 (0.14) |
| Denmark | r | 5 (1.8) | 553 (9.5) | 79 (3.1) | 544 (3.2) | 16 (2.9) | 529 (6.5) | 9.6 (0.11) |
| Italy |  | 4 (1.8) | 519 (8.0) | 57 (4.1) | 507 (3.7) | 38 (4.0) | 507 (4.0) | 9.0 (0.13) |
| Cyprus |  | 2 (1.5) | $\sim \sim$ | 53 (4.8) | 527 (3.9) | 45 (4.9) | 518 (4.9) | 8.6 (0.13) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 2 (1.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 69 (3.7) | 547 (2.4) | 30 (3.5) | 548 (5.2) | 9.1 (0.11) |
| Turkey |  | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 35 (3.1) | 493 (7.5) | 63 (3.0) | 475 (3.8) | 8.2 (0.10) |
| Germany |  | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 43 (3.5) | 527 (2.7) | 55 (3.5) | 517 (3.6) | 8.5 (0.09) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 50 (3.4) | 511 (3.4) | 49 (3.5) | 484 (4.3) | 8.6 (0.09) |
| Czech Republic |  | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 51 (4.3) | 533 (2.9) | 49 (4.3) | 523 (3.5) | 8.5 (0.09) |
| Hungary |  | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 34 (4.2) | 551 (5.5) | 66 (4.2) | 518 (4.9) | 7.8 (0.11) |
| Slovenia |  | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 44 (4.6) | 523 (2.9) | 56 (4.6) | 519 (2.7) | 8.3 (0.11) |
| Northern Ireland |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - - |
| International Avg. |  | 21 (0.4) | 516 (1.5) | 54 (0.5) | 504 (0.7) | 24 (0.4) | 474 (1.5) |  |

[^31]Exhibit 5.5: Schools Where Students Enter the Primary Grades with Literacy and Numeracy Skills (Continued)

| Country |  | Schools Where More than 75\% Enter with Skills |  | Schools Where 25-75\% Enter with Skills |  | Schools Where Less than 25\% Enter with Skills |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 58 (0.3) | 515 (1.8) | 28 (0.3) | 501 (2.5) | 14 (0.1) | 498 (3.3) | 11.4 (0.01) |
| Florida, US | r | 42 (9.1) | 548 (7.4) | 46 (9.7) | 553 (9.6) | 12 (4.6) | 515 (12.9) | 10.9 (0.32) |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 41 (5.2) | 524 (4.3) | 54 (5.8) | 505 (2.9) | 5 (2.0) | 484 (10.5) | 11.2 (0.14) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 27 (3.8) | 444 (13.9) | 54 (4.4) | 407 (8.3) | 18 (3.2) | 380 (15.4) | 10.4 (0.17) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 15 (4.1) | 538 (11.8) | 76 (5.5) | 539 (4.2) | 9 (3.6) | 524 (10.9) | 10.3 (0.15) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | s | 15 (4.3) | 453 (8.5) | 61 (5.2) | 448 (4.6) | 24 (4.1) | 395 (7.0) | 9.9 (0.19) |
| Norway (4) |  | 4 (1.9) | 499 (7.9) | 67 (4.0) | 493 (3.0) | 29 (4.5) | 494 (6.3) | 9.2 (0.14) |



## Exhibit 5.6: Instruction Affected by Mathematics Resource Shortages -

## Principals' Reports

Reported by Principals
Students were scored according to their principals' responses concerning thirteen school and classroom resources on the Mathematics Resource Shortages scale. Students in schools where instruction was Not Affected by resource shortages had a score on the scale of at least 11.1, which corresponds to their principals reporting that shortages affected instruction "not at all" for seven of the thirteen resources and "a little" for the other six, on average. Students in schools where instruction was Affected A Lot had a score no higher than 6.9, which corresponds to their principals reporting that shortages affected instruction "a lot" for seven of the thirteen resources and "some" for the other six, on average. All other students attended schools where instruction was Affected by resource shortages.

| Country | Not Affected |  | Affected |  | Affected A Lot |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 73 (3.9) | 607 (2.8) | 27 (3.9) | 610 (4.5) | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 12.5 (0.18) | 0.7 (0.24) | - |
| Slovenia | 59 (4.4) | 518 (2.5) | 41 (4.4) | 525 (2.8) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 11.6 (0.15) | -0.2 (0.19) |  |
| Singapore | 49 (0.0) | 614 (5.6) | 43 (0.0) | 617 (5.5) | 8 (0.0) | 650 (13.5) | 10.9 (0.00) | 0.4 (0.00) | 0 |
| England | 49 (4.6) | 557 (5.4) | 51 (4.6) | 537 (5.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 11.2 (0.15) | 0.1 (0.23) |  |
| Poland | 48 (3.9) | 540 (2.9) | 50 (3.8) | 532 (3.4) | 2 (1.4) | ~ ~ | 11.1 (0.16) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Qatar | 47 (3.1) | 458 (5.9) | 33 (3.2) | 428 (6.5) | 20 (2.2) | 412 (6.8) | 10.3 (0.20) | 1.1 (0.31) | © |
| Australia | 44 (3.8) | 526 (4.7) | 55 (3.7) | 512 (5.3) | 1 (0.5) | ~~ | 11.1 (0.15) | 0.0 (0.21) | \% |
| United States | 39 (3.1) | 547 (5.4) | 59 (3.2) | 534 (3.3) | 2 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.13) | -0.2 (0.18) | - |
| Czech Republic | 39 (3.6) | 532 (4.0) | 61 (3.6) | 526 (2.5) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 11.1 (0.10) | 0.3 (0.16) |  |
| New Zealand | 37 (3.8) | 501 (4.1) | 62 (3.8) | 487 (3.9) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.12) | -0.1 (0.17) |  |
| Cyprus | 37 (4.6) | 532 (4.0) | 60 (4.6) | 519 (3.7) | 3 (1.5) | 502 (11.3) | 10.6 (0.21) | 00 |  |
| Canada | 37 (3.2) | 520 (3.4) | 63 (3.1) | 505 (3.7) | 0 (0.2) | ~ | 10.9 (0.12) | 00 |  |
| Bulgaria | 37 (5.0) | 532 (10.4) | 62 (5.2) | 521 (5.2) | 1 (1.2) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.16) | $\checkmark 0$ |  |
| Georgia | 36 (3.9) | 471 (7.8) | 64 (4.0) | 458 (4.6) | 0 (0.3) | ~~ | 10.9 (0.13) | 0.4 (0.19) |  |
| Kazakhstan | 34 (3.9) | 546 (8.0) | 63 (4.0) | 543 (5.3) | 3 (1.1) | 551 (22.3) | 10.3 (0.19) | 0.2 (0.29) |  |
| Norway (5) | 34 (4.3) | 556 (3.6) | 66 (4.3) | 545 (3.8) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.11) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Northern Ireland | 33 (4.8) | 571 (7.3) | 67 (4.8) | 570 (4.4) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.16) | $r \quad 0.1$ (0.24) |  |
| Netherlands | 32 (5.4) | 535 (3.4) | 68 (5.4) | 534 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.15) | s -0.5 (0.21) |  |
| Sweden | 30 (4.3) | 518 (5.4) | 70 (4.3) | 519 (3.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.13) | 0.2 (0.19) |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 30 (3.4) | 605 (3.1) | 69 (3.5) | 594 (2.3) | 1 (1.0) | ~ | 10.5 (0.13) | 1.7 (0.19) | 0 |
| Denmark | 30 (3.5) | 535 (5.1) | 70 (3.6) | 544 (3.4) | 1 (0.8) | $\sim$ | 10.6 (0.11) | r 0.7 (0.14) | 0 |
| Spain | 29 (3.1) | 513 (3.1) | 71 (3.1) | 502 (3.3) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 10.6 (0.09) | -0.3 (0.19) |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 28 (1.7) | 494 (5.2) | 58 (1.9) | 426 (3.4) | 14 (1.2) | 444 (5.3) | 9.8 (0.11) | 0.0 (0.15) |  |
| Finland | 27 (3.7) | 538 (3.1) | 73 (3.7) | 535 (2.8) | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 10.5 (0.11) | 0.3 (0.17) |  |
| Chile | 25 (3.5) | 476 (5.9) | 72 (3.7) | 455 (3.4) | 3 (1.7) | 426 (11.0) | 10.1 (0.18) | 0.5 (0.24) |  |
| Russian Federation | 25 (3.7) | 572 (6.4) | 72 (4.0) | 561 (4.3) | 3 (1.4) | 550 (11.6) | 10.1 (0.14) | 0.1 (0.21) |  |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 25 (3.6) | 550 (4.5) | 75 (3.6) | 546 (2.6) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.3 (0.11) | -0.4 (0.17) |  |
| Japan | 24 (3.6) | 595 (4.3) | 75 (3.7) | 592 (2.1) | 1 (0.8) | $\sim$ | 10.2 (0.15) | -0.2 (0.20) |  |
| Ireland | 23 (3.2) | 552 (5.9) | 76 (3.2) | 546 (2.2) | 1 (0.7) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.1 (0.11) | -0.3 (0.19) |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 22 (3.5) | 638 (7.9) | 76 (3.6) | 608 (3.8) | 2 (1.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 9.9 (0.13) | 1.7 (0.15) | 0 |
| Croatia | 22 (3.6) | 505 (4.3) | 78 (3.6) | 502 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 10.2 (0.12) | -0.3 (0.20) |  |
| Lithuania | 22 (3.1) | 532 (8.2) | 76 (3.6) | 536 (2.8) | 3 (1.5) | 540 (9.5) | 10.2 (0.13) | 0.0 (0.18) |  |
| Germany | 20 (3.4) | 524 (4.6) | 79 (3.4) | 520 (2.7) | 0 (0.5) | ~ | 10.2 (0.10) | -0.3 (0.14) |  |
| Bahrain | 20 (0.2) | 465 (3.8) | 62 (0.2) | 446 (1.7) | 19 (0.2) | 447 (5.6) | 9.0 (0.01) | -0.2 (0.36) |  |
| Portugal | 19 (2.9) | 542 (6.0) | 81 (2.9) | 541 (2.4) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 9.9 (0.10) | 0.4 (0.17) |  |
| Hungary | 16 (3.0) | 524 (11.3) | 79 (3.5) | 530 (3.9) | 4 (1.9) | 540 (15.4) | 9.5 (0.14) | -1.0 (0.22) | ( ) |
| France | 16 (3.5) | 492 (8.6) | 83 (3.5) | 487 (3.2) | 0 (0.4) |  | 9.7 (0.14) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Serbia | 15 (2.7) | 526 (7.9) | 82 (3.1) | 518 (3.9) | 3 (1.5) | 515 (21.0) | 9.6 (0.12) | 0.1 (0.19) |  |
| Slovak Republic | 13 (2.4) | 503 (7.5) | 84 (2.6) | 498 (3.2) | 3 (1.1) | 472 (19.3) | 9.3 (0.12) | -0.7 (0.15) | ( |
| Oman | 13 (2.4) | 412 (8.4) | 77 (2.9) | 429 (3.2) | 10 (1.9) | 417 (8.4) | 8.9 (0.13) | r 0.4 (0.16) | 0 |
| Kuwait | 12 (3.0) | 387 (16.0) | 71 (4.4) | 343 (4.8) | 17 (4.2) | 361 (16.0) | 8.6 (0.23) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 9 (2.2) | 418 (11.0) | 81 (2.5) | 378 (4.9) | 10 (2.1) | 398 (11.2) | 8.9 (0.15) | -0.2 (0.21) |  |
| Morocco | 8 (1.9) | 373 (13.9) | 88 (2.0) | 377 (3.9) | 4 (1.3) | 394 (27.2) | 9.7 (0.09) | -0.2 (0.13) |  |
| Jordan | 7 (2.4) | 437 (16.4) | 78 (3.7) | 376 (3.5) | 15 (3.1) | 431 (11.4) | 8.5 (0.15) | 00 |  |
| South Africa (5) | 5 (1.4) | 498 (30.3) | 88 (2.6) | 371 (3.6) | 7 (2.2) | 341 (13.6) | 9.0 (0.11) | 00 |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 4 (1.4) | 469 (43.7) | 88 (2.1) | 429 (4.1) | 8 (1.8) | 436 (12.1) | 8.5 (0.10) | 0.1 (0.16) |  |
| Italy | 2 (1.3) | ~ ~ | 98 (1.3) | 506 (2.7) | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 9.3 (0.07) | -0.4 (0.11) | (1) |
| Turkey | 1 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 79 (3.0) | 483 (4.1) | 20 (2.8) | 486 (7.5) | 7.9 (0.12) | -0.1 (0.14) |  |
| Indonesia | 0 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 97 (1.1) | 395 (3.9) | 3 (1.0) | 476 (14.0) | 9.1 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| International Avg. | 27 (0.5) | 519 (1.5) | 69 (0.5) | 502 (0.5) | 4 (0.2) | 466 (3.1) |  |  |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
A diamond $(0)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
A " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

Exhibit 5.6: Instruction Affected by Mathematics Resource Shortages Principals' Reports (Continued)

| Country | Not Affected |  | Affected |  | Affected A Lot |  | Average Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 45 (0.2) | 530 (2.1) | 36 (0.2) | 489 (2.2) | 19 (0.2) | 497 (3.1) | 10.6 (0.01) | -0.1 (0.02) (\%) |
| Quebec, Canada | 43 (6.5) | 545 (4.4) | 57 (6.5) | 531 (5.2) | 0 (0.2) | ~ | 11.2 (0.27) | 0.4 (0.31) |
| Florida, US | 42 (7.5) | 534 (7.9) | 56 (7.8) | 556 (7.5) | 2 (2.3) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.32) | $r$-0.3 (0.40) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 39 (5.2) | 440 (7.8) | 56 (5.3) | 427 (5.2) | 5 (1.7) | 432 (11.7) | 10.9 (0.23) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| Norway (4) | 34 (4.6) | 500 (3.7) | 66 (4.6) | 490 (3.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.11) | 0.3 (0.16) |
| Ontario, Canada | 32 (5.3) | 518 (4.3) | 68 (5.3) | 509 (3.0) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.6 (0.17) | 0.2 (0.22) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 25 (4.2) | 468 (15.2) | 66 (4.4) | 389 (7.1) | 9 (2.4) | 429 (17.2) | 9.7 (0.27) | 0.4 (0.34) |



Exhibit 5.8: Problems with School Conditions and Resources -
2015 th Grade

## Teachers' Reports

Reported by Teachers
Students were scored according to their teachers' responses concerning seven conditions and resources on the Problems with School Conditions and Resources scale. Students whose teachers reported Hardly Any Problems with their school conditions and resources had a score on the scale of at least 10.6, which corresponds to their teachers reporting "not a problem" for four of seven conditions and resources and "minor problem" for the other three, on average. Students whose teachers reported Moderate to Severe Problems had a score no higher than 8.2, which corresponds to their teachers reporting "moderate problem" for four of seven conditions and resources and "minor problem" for the other three, on average. All other students had teachers that reported Minor Problems with their school conditions and resources.

| Country | Hardly Any Problems |  | Minor Problems |  | Moderate to Severe Problems |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Czech Republic | 63 (3.5) | 529 (2.9) | 34 (3.5) | 528 (4.1) | 3 (1.3) | 513 (11.7) | 11.1 (0.13) |
| Northern Ireland | 60 (4.2) | 572 (3.5) | 30 (3.3) | 570 (7.5) | 10 (3.2) | 579 (9.1) | 10.8 (0.19) |
| Qatar | 58 (3.5) | 432 (5.8) | 31 (3.2) | 451 (6.6) | 11 (1.9) | 444 (10.3) | 11.1 (0.14) |
| United Arab Emirates | 57 (2.4) | 463 (3.9) | 32 (1.9) | 446 (4.6) | 10 (1.7) | 411 (11.3) | 10.9 (0.09) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 57 (3.8) | 612 (3.0) | 36 (3.9) | 606 (3.8) | 8 (2.3) | 592 (8.1) | 10.8 (0.15) |
| England | 55 (4.1) | 544 (5.0) | 37 (3.7) | 553 (5.1) | 9 (2.4) | 538 (10.1) | 10.8 (0.16) |
| Bulgaria | 54 (4.8) | 524 (7.8) | 36 (4.4) | 524 (7.3) | 10 (2.4) | 528 (7.3) | 10.6 (0.18) |
| Australia | 53 (3.8) | 518 (5.5) | 38 (3.4) | 518 (4.6) | 8 (1.9) | 519 (6.5) | 10.6 (0.12) |
| Singapore | 53 (2.6) | 615 (5.7) | 42 (2.5) | 620 (5.5) | 5 (1.2) | 640 (13.0) | 10.8 (0.09) |
| Chile | 52 (4.4) | 474 (4.5) | 37 (4.3) | 448 (4.8) | 12 (2.7) | 443 (8.0) | 10.5 (0.17) |
| Kazakhstan | 51 (4.1) | 546 (6.6) | 39 (4.0) | 545 (7.6) | 10 (2.2) | 532 (12.9) | 10.5 (0.16) |
| Ireland | 51 (4.3) | 548 (3.7) | 34 (4.1) | 547 (3.5) | 15 (3.3) | 548 (6.8) | 10.4 (0.17) |
| Slovak Republic | 50 (3.6) | 492 (3.8) | 39 (3.2) | 506 (4.0) | 11 (2.1) | 498 (9.6) | 10.7 (0.13) |
| Slovenia | 50 (3.6) | 519 (3.0) | 33 (3.3) | 518 (2.9) | 17 (3.0) | 529 (3.5) | 10.4 (0.14) |
| New Zealand | 48 (3.2) | 494 (4.1) | 44 (3.2) | 490 (3.8) | 8 (1.7) | 484 (11.2) | 10.5 (0.11) |
| Bahrain | 47 (2.3) | 454 (2.3) | 40 (1.8) | 453 (2.6) | 12 (1.3) | 452 (5.9) | 10.6 (0.11) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 45 (4.4) | 622 (4.4) | 46 (4.4) | 611 (4.7) | 9 (2.3) | 597 (6.5) | 10.4 (0.13) |
| Russian Federation | 43 (3.5) | 567 (4.0) | 45 (3.9) | 560 (4.5) | 13 (3.5) | 567 (18.4) | 10.2 (0.11) |
| Oman | 41 (2.8) | 423 (4.7) | 48 (2.9) | 431 (3.9) | 11 (1.9) | 410 (7.9) | 10.3 (0.11) |
| United States | 41 (2.6) | 544 (3.6) | 48 (2.7) | 538 (4.1) | 11 (1.7) | 522 (7.8) | 10.3 (0.10) |
| Canada | 40 (2.9) | 508 (4.1) | 49 (3.0) | 512 (2.6) | 11 (1.7) | 515 (6.7) | 10.2 (0.09) |
| Kuwait | 40 (3.8) | 358 (7.8) | 42 (3.0) | 351 (6.4) | 18 (2.6) | 339 (10.8) | 10.0 (0.16) |
| Netherlands | 39 (4.2) | 525 (2.4) | 49 (4.0) | 532 (2.6) | 12 (2.2) | 539 (3.4) | 10.1 (0.14) |
| Spain | 39 (3.1) | 507 (3.3) | 46 (3.6) | 506 (3.4) | 15 (3.0) | 498 (6.7) | 10.3 (0.14) |
| Cyprus | 37 (3.5) | 528 (3.2) | 45 (3.4) | 523 (4.7) | 18 (2.5) | 513 (5.6) | 10.1 (0.16) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 35 (3.6) | 546 (3.2) | 49 (3.5) | 545 (3.7) | 16 (2.8) | 548 (6.7) | 10.0 (0.14) |
| Lithuania | 35 (3.9) | 535 (5.2) | 48 (3.6) | 536 (3.6) | 16 (2.8) | 537 (7.0) | 10.0 (0.16) |
| Portugal | 34 (3.4) | 545 (3.9) | 45 (3.5) | 545 (2.8) | 21 (2.8) | 531 (6.2) | 9.9 (0.14) |
| Poland | 33 (3.9) | 537 (3.6) | 57 (4.3) | 535 (2.9) | 10 (2.4) | 524 (7.3) | 10.0 (0.14) |
| Chinese Taipei | 32 (3.6) | 602 (3.2) | 58 (3.6) | 593 (2.6) | 11 (1.8) | 597 (6.5) | 10.1 (0.13) |
| Norway (5) | 31 (3.8) | 554 (4.4) | 52 (4.2) | 555 (3.1) | 17 (3.4) | 528 (5.0) | 9.8 (0.13) |
| Saudi Arabia | 30 (3.2) | 399 (7.0) | 42 (3.4) | 386 (6.7) | 28 (3.1) | 363 (8.4) | 9.3 (0.14) |
| Jordan | 27 (3.6) | 419 (8.8) | 34 (3.9) | 379 (6.5) | 39 (3.3) | 376 (5.2) | 9.2 (0.12) |
| Georgia | 27 (3.7) | 477 (8.8) | 48 (4.5) | 460 (5.3) | 25 (3.8) | 457 (8.8) | 9.6 (0.17) |
| Turkey | 27 (2.9) | 511 (8.6) | 37 (2.9) | 486 (5.9) | 36 (2.6) | 459 (5.5) | 9.0 (0.12) |
| Germany | 26 (2.9) | 531 (3.6) | 38 (3.6) | 515 (3.5) | 35 (3.4) | 519 (4.2) | 9.2 (0.13) |
| Croatia | 26 (3.3) | 496 (3.1) | 51 (3.2) | 503 (2.7) | 23 (2.8) | 508 (5.0) | 9.5 (0.17) |
| Serbia | 25 (3.5) | 521 (10.4) | 40 (3.6) | 512 (5.3) | 35 (3.6) | 523 (4.1) | 9.3 (0.15) |
| Finland | 23 (2.8) | 533 (3.2) | 55 (3.4) | 537 (2.8) | 22 (2.9) | 532 (4.1) | 9.5 (0.11) |
| Sweden | 23 (3.4) | 522 (5.7) | 53 (4.3) | 522 (3.8) | 24 (3.7) | 509 (7.4) | 9.3 (0.13) |
| Italy | 23 (2.6) | 517 (5.9) | 43 (4.0) | 504 (3.2) | 34 (3.9) | 504 (5.4) | 9.3 (0.12) |
| Japan | 22 (3.0) | 592 (4.4) | 60 (3.6) | 592 (2.3) | 18 (2.7) | 596 (5.3) | 9.6 (0.12) |
| Denmark | 20 (3.4) | 539 (5.0) | 53 (4.1) | 536 (4.2) | 27 (3.4) | 541 (4.9) | 9.3 (0.13) |
| Hungary | 20 (3.2) | 511 (8.6) | 47 (4.0) | 528 (6.1) | 33 (3.7) | 538 (6.3) | 9.1 (0.15) |
| South Africa (5) | 18 (2.4) | 447 (12.6) | 34 (3.4) | 384 (6.1) | 48 (3.2) | 343 (4.5) | 8.6 (0.12) |
| France | 18 (2.7) | 502 (4.9) | 55 (3.6) | 484 (3.7) | 28 (3.2) | 487 (6.3) | 9.2 (0.14) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 17 (2.2) | 466 (7.7) | 58 (3.6) | 432 (4.8) | 25 (3.2) | 408 (7.6) | 9.1 (0.10) |
| Morocco | 14 (2.3) | 428 (8.8) | 30 (2.9) | 372 (5.7) | 56 (3.3) | 366 (5.5) | 8.2 (0.15) |
| Indonesia | 12 (2.6) | 429 (10.2) | 27 (3.2) | 406 (7.4) | 61 (3.3) | 387 (5.3) | 8.0 (0.15) |
| International Avg. | 37 (0.5) | 512 (0.8) | 43 (0.5) | 505 (0.7) | 20 (0.4) | 499 (1.1) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "x" indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 5.8: Problems with School Conditions and Resources -

## Teachers' Reports (Continued)

| Country | Hardly Any Problems |  | Minor Problems |  | Moderate to Severe Problems |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 69 (1.5) | 521 (2.5) | 30 (1.6) | 488 (4.0) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 11.5 (0.07) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 50 (5.0) | 415 (10.1) | 35 (4.5) | 433 (10.5) | 15 (3.2) | 393 (17.7) | 10.6 (0.20) |
| Florida, US | 42 (5.7) | 554 (9.1) | 40 (5.3) | 540 (8.2) | 19 (5.3) | 548 (12.7) | 10.1 (0.26) |
| Norway (4) | 40 (3.9) | 497 (3.0) | 49 (3.9) | 494 (3.6) | 11 (2.5) | 490 (6.9) | 10.1 (0.12) |
| Ontario, Canada | 36 (3.7) | 518 (4.0) | 52 (4.0) | 512 (3.0) | 12 (2.4) | 508 (6.3) | 10.1 (0.12) |
| Quebec, Canada | 33 (4.6) | 538 (5.9) | 53 (5.6) | 532 (5.2) | 14 (4.1) | 547 (9.5) | 9.9 (0.17) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |



## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 6: SCHOOL CLIMATE

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

## Schools Have Positive Environments

Generally, fourth grade students were in positive school environments, according to their parents, principals, teachers, and the students themselves.

The majority of PARENTS are very satisfied with the performance of their child's school.


PRINCIPALS and TEACHERS agree that the schools emphasize academic success.


TEACHERS of fourth grade mathematics reported a high degree of job satisfaction.


Almost all FOURTH GRADE STUDENTS reported a positive sense of school belonging, and a higher sense of school belonging was related to higher average mathematics achievement.

TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center Lynch School of Education, Boston College

## Exhibit 6.1: Parents' Perceptions of School Performance

## Reported by Parents

Students were scored on the Parents' Perceptions of School Performance scale according to their parents' responses to eight statements about the school. Students whose parents are Very Satisfied had a score on the scale of at least 9.7, which corresponds to their parents "agreeing a lot" with four of the eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students whose parents are Less than Satisfied had a score no higher than 6.7, which corresponds to their parents "disagreeing a little" with four of the eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students had parents who were Satisfied.

| Country |  | Very Satisfied |  | Satisfied |  | Less than Satisfied |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Kazakhstan |  | 91 (0.8) | 546 (4.6) | 8 (0.7) | 539 (8.7) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.7 (0.04) |
| Indonesia |  | 90 (0.8) | 399 (3.6) | 10 (0.8) | 394 (7.8) | 1 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 11.4 (0.05) |
| Northern Ireland | $s$ | 81 (1.4) | 584 (4.1) | 16 (1.3) | 590 (5.9) | 3 (0.6) | 581 (15.5) | 11.0 (0.07) |
| South Africa (5) |  | 80 (0.9) | 384 (3.5) | 17 (0.8) | 361 (5.5) | 2 (0.2) | ~ | 11.0 (0.04) |
| Ireland |  | 80 (1.2) | 550 (2.4) | 18 (1.0) | 553 (3.2) | 2 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.06) |
| Bulgaria |  | 76 (1.2) | 526 (5.4) | 20 (1.0) | 525 (6.7) | 4 (0.4) | 521 (9.5) | 10.8 (0.06) |
| Turkey |  | 75 (1.1) | 483 (3.5) | 21 (0.8) | 487 (4.4) | 4 (0.4) | 488 (7.8) | 10.7 (0.05) |
| Oman |  | 73 (0.7) | 434 (2.8) | 24 (0.7) | 412 (3.5) | 3 (0.2) | 377 (8.2) | 10.6 (0.03) |
| Georgia |  | 70 (1.2) | 466 (3.6) | 28 (1.2) | 461 (5.2) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.05) |
| Portugal |  | 68 (1.2) | 546 (2.3) | 28 (1.0) | 536 (3.4) | 4 (0.4) | 524 (6.7) | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Lithuania |  | 68 (1.1) | 540 (2.8) | 29 (1.0) | 537 (3.6) | 3 (0.4) | 530 (10.0) | 10.3 (0.05) |
| Spain |  | 67 (1.4) | 510 (2.3) | 28 (1.2) | 509 (2.7) | 5 (0.5) | 495 (6.4) | 10.4 (0.06) |
| Chile | $r$ | 67 (1.5) | 465 (2.8) | 28 (1.3) | 464 (3.5) | 5 (0.5) | 449 (6.8) | 10.3 (0.07) |
| Bahrain |  | 66 (0.7) | 462 (1.7) | 28 (0.6) | 441 (3.4) | 5 (0.3) | 424 (4.5) | 10.3 (0.03) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 66 (1.3) | 389 (3.8) | 28 (1.1) | 375 (5.5) | 6 (0.5) | 388 (9.4) | 10.4 (0.06) |
| Serbia |  | 66 (1.3) | 514 (4.4) | 27 (1.0) | 530 (3.9) | 8 (0.6) | 517 (6.4) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Morocco |  | 65 (1.3) | 389 (3.7) | 29 (1.1) | 367 (4.9) | 5 (0.6) | 337 (8.9) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Qatar | $r$ | 65 (1.2) | 454 (3.9) | 29 (1.1) | 438 (4.0) | 6 (0.4) | 406 (9.1) | 10.3 (0.05) |
| Italy |  | 64 (1.3) | 510 (2.9) | 30 (1.1) | 510 (3.1) | 5 (0.5) | 491 (6.3) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Cyprus |  | 64 (1.3) | 526 (2.6) | 30 (1.0) | 529 (4.0) | 6 (0.5) | 520 (7.7) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 64 (1.0) | 432 (3.6) | 32 (0.9) | 431 (4.5) | 4 (0.4) | 438 (8.7) | 10.1 (0.04) |
| New Zealand | $s$ | 63 (1.2) | 514 (3.0) | 32 (1.1) | 511 (3.6) | 6 (0.5) | 484 (9.7) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 62 (1.1) | 496 (3.1) | 34 (1.0) | 508 (2.7) | 4 (0.4) | 500 (7.0) | 10.2 (0.05) |
| Canada | $r$ | 60 (1.0) | 518 (2.1) | 36 (0.8) | 521 (2.7) | 5 (0.3) | 501 (5.3) | 10.1 (0.04) |
| Hungary |  | 59 (1.1) | 533 (3.3) | 35 (1.0) | 527 (4.3) | 6 (0.5) | 512 (7.5) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Jordan |  | 59 (1.3) | 403 (4.3) | 30 (0.9) | 383 (3.7) | 11 (0.7) | 348 (6.7) | 9.9 (0.07) |
| Kuwait | $r$ | 58 (1.3) | 364 (4.9) | 32 (1.0) | 355 (5.4) | 10 (0.6) | 342 (7.4) | 9.9 (0.06) |
| Singapore |  | 58 (0.8) | 623 (4.0) | 37 (0.7) | 616 (3.7) | 5 (0.3) | 590 (7.4) | 10.0 (0.03) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 56 (0.7) | 469 (2.7) | 38 (0.7) | 439 (2.9) | 6 (0.2) | 419 (5.0) | 10.0 (0.03) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 55 (1.4) | 622 (3.4) | 40 (1.1) | 611 (3.4) | 5 (0.6) | 592 (7.4) | 9.9 (0.06) |
| Finland |  | 54 (1.2) | 537 (2.3) | 42 (1.1) | 538 (2.3) | 4 (0.5) | 536 (8.7) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Russian Federation |  | 54 (1.3) | 564 (3.7) | 41 (1.0) | 566 (3.9) | 5 (0.6) | 559 (6.9) | 9.8 (0.06) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 49 (1.1) | 548 (2.6) | 47 (1.0) | 550 (2.1) | 4 (0.4) | 533 (7.0) | 9.6 (0.04) |
| Poland |  | 49 (1.3) | 533 (2.8) | 47 (1.2) | 539 (2.5) | 5 (0.4) | 527 (5.9) | 9.7 (0.05) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 47 (1.0) | 596 (2.6) | 46 (0.9) | 600 (2.2) | 7 (0.4) | 591 (4.5) | 9.7 (0.04) |
| Denmark |  | 46 (1.6) | 545 (3.5) | 42 (1.2) | 544 (2.9) | 12 (0.9) | 523 (6.8) | 9.3 (0.07) |
| Sweden |  | 42 (1.6) | 525 (3.8) | 51 (1.4) | 524 (2.9) | 7 (0.7) | 514 (6.0) | 9.4 (0.07) |
| Germany | s | 42 (1.4) | 534 (3.5) | 47 (1.2) | 537 (2.4) | 12 (0.8) | 514 (4.7) | 9.2 (0.06) |
| Croatia |  | 39 (1.1) | 502 (2.5) | 55 (1.1) | 504 (2.0) | 7 (0.6) | 495 (6.4) | 9.3 (0.04) |
| France |  | 35 (1.3) | 489 (3.7) | 58 (1.2) | 493 (3.0) | 7 (0.6) | 486 (6.7) | 9.1 (0.06) |
| Czech Republic |  | 34 (1.0) | 521 (3.5) | 53 (0.9) | 533 (2.1) | 12 (0.8) | 534 (3.9) | 8.9 (0.05) |
| Slovenia | s | 27 (1.3) | 527 (4.3) | 64 (1.2) | 530 (2.4) | 9 (0.5) | 521 (6.6) | 8.8 (0.05) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 17 (0.9) | 616 (3.1) | 67 (1.0) | 609 (2.5) | 16 (0.8) | 603 (3.5) | 8.3 (0.04) |
| Japan |  | 7 (0.7) | 589 (6.2) | 66 (0.8) | 596 (1.9) | 27 (0.9) | 591 (3.3) | 7.7 (0.04) |
| Australia |  | x X | X X | X X | X X | x x | x x | x x |
| Netherlands |  | X X | X ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | X X | X X | X X | xx | X X |
| Norway (5) |  | X X | X X | X X | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x |
| England |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| United States |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| International Avg. |  | 59 (0.2) | 506 (0.5) | 35 (0.2) | 503 (0.6) | 6 (0.1) | 495 (1.2) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde $(\sim)$ indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An "x" indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 6.1: Parents' Perceptions of School Performance (Continued)

| Country | Very Satisfied |  | Satisfied |  | Less than Satisfied |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 62 (1.0) | 524 (2.1) | 33 (1.0) | 496 (2.5) | 5 (0.3) | 485 (6.8) | 10.2 (0.04) |
| Ontario, Canada | 62 (1.5) | 523 (2.5) | 32 (1.1) | 515 (3.1) | 6 (0.6) | 498 (6.7) | 10.1 (0.07) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 50 (1.6) | 442 (6.0) | 44 (1.5) | 410 (5.4) | 6 (0.5) | 386 (8.5) | 9.7 (0.06) |
| Quebec, Canada | 48 (1.9) | 537 (4.0) | 49 (1.8) | 543 (5.0) | 3 (0.5) | 531 (9.6) | 9.7 (0.07) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |
| Norway (4) | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ |
| Florida, US | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |

3) My child's school cares about my child's progress in school



Mor doe a good job informing me of his/her progress- $\qquad$ $\bigcirc \longrightarrow$
 $\bigcirc=\bigcirc$
 academic standards
6) My child's school does a good job in helping him/her become better in reading $\qquad$ - $\qquad$
$\qquad$ $\bigcirc$ $\qquad$

7) My child's school does a good job in helping him/her become better in mathematics
$-$
$\qquad$
8) My child's school does a good job in helping him/her become better in science


## Exhibit 6.2: School Emphasis on Academic Success - Principals' Reports

Reported by Principals
Students were scored according to their principals' responses characterizing thirteen aspects on the School Emphasis on Academic Success scale. Students in schools where their principals reported a Very High Emphasis on academic success had a score on the scale of at least 13.0, which corresponds to their principals characterizing seven of the thirteen aspects as "very high" and the other six as "high," on average. Students in schools with a Medium Emphasis on academic success had a score no higher than 9.2, which corresponds to their principals characterizing seven of the thirteen aspects as "medium" and the other six as "high," on average. All other students attended schools with a High Emphasis on academic success.

| Country |  | Very High Emphasis |  | High Emphasis |  | Medium Emphasis |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Qatar |  | 30 (2.6) | 466 (8.0) | 58 (3.2) | 433 (5.1) | 13 (2.6) | 401 (9.1) | 11.8 (0.14) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 26 (4.2) | 626 (6.1) | 62 (4.4) | 604 (2.1) | 13 (2.6) | 591 (6.5) | 11.8 (0.20) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 20 (1.6) | 503 (5.5) | 59 (2.2) | 448 (2.9) | 21 (1.6) | 393 (5.4) | 11.2 (0.08) |
| Ireland |  | 19 (3.7) | 562 (3.9) | 70 (4.1) | 547 (2.9) | 11 (2.4) | 522 (6.5) | 11.6 (0.15) |
| Canada |  | 19 (2.0) | 537 (5.5) | 51 (3.1) | 510 (3.3) | 30 (2.8) | 494 (4.4) | 10.7 (0.13) |
| New Zealand |  | 18 (2.8) | 516 (5.3) | 61 (3.6) | 499 (3.7) | 21 (2.6) | 454 (6.7) | 11.1 (0.13) |
| Northern Ireland | $r$ | 15 (3.9) | 589 (8.6) | 76 (4.6) | 569 (4.2) | 9 (2.7) | 548 (9.8) | 11.4 (0.19) |
| United States |  | 14 (2.2) | 586 (7.9) | 46 (3.2) | 540 (3.8) | 40 (2.9) | 520 (3.5) | 10.3 (0.15) |
| England |  | 14 (2.5) | 576 (7.3) | 65 (4.4) | 549 (4.1) | 21 (3.9) | 522 (6.6) | 10.8 (0.15) |
| Australia |  | 12 (2.8) | 555 (8.7) | 53 (4.1) | 525 (4.2) | 34 (3.4) | 492 (5.5) | 10.4 (0.16) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 12 (2.5) | 613 (5.0) | 63 (3.8) | 599 (2.7) | 25 (3.4) | 584 (3.2) | 10.6 (0.15) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 11 (2.7) | 557 (14.7) | 78 (3.3) | 544 (5.0) | 11 (2.4) | 536 (14.6) | 11.1 (0.15) |
| Singapore |  | 11 (0.0) | 653 (13.0) | 63 (0.0) | 625 (4.2) | 27 (0.0) | 589 (8.8) | 10.6 (0.00) |
| Bahrain |  | 10 (0.1) | 463 (2.8) | 66 (0.2) | 455 (2.3) | 24 (0.2) | 430 (2.2) | 10.5 (0.00) |
| Kuwait |  | 9 (3.3) | 398 (20.5) | 51 (4.0) | 359 (5.3) | 40 (3.1) | 328 (5.7) | 9.8 (0.20) |
| Cyprus |  | 9 (3.2) | 535 (6.7) | 51 (5.2) | 531 (4.4) | 40 (4.3) | 511 (3.4) | 10.0 (0.16) |
| Oman |  | 8 (2.0) | 411 (8.8) | 67 (3.0) | 430 (3.3) | 25 (3.0) | 418 (5.6) | 10.4 (0.13) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 7 (2.7) | 660 (8.2) | 55 (4.7) | 619 (5.0) | 38 (4.0) | 599 (4.6) | 10.0 (0.18) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 7 (1.8) | 404 (6.7) | 56 (3.8) | 388 (5.7) | 37 (3.5) | 372 (7.6) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Georgia |  | 7 (2.4) | 486 (13.0) | 61 (4.2) | 467 (5.6) | 32 (4.0) | 452 (6.1) | 10.1 (0.15) |
| Croatia |  | 6 (2.0) | 505 (7.6) | 70 (3.4) | 503 (2.3) | 23 (3.1) | 499 (5.0) | 10.7 (0.13) |
| Bulgaria |  | 6 (2.7) | 556 (10.3) | 50 (4.7) | 542 (5.7) | 44 (4.4) | 499 (8.9) | 9.6 (0.20) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 6 (1.6) | 442 (21.9) | 56 (3.4) | 441 (4.9) | 37 (2.9) | 415 (5.3) | 10.0 (0.12) |
| Jordan |  | 5 (1.7) | 423 (18.4) | 44 (3.5) | 402 (5.8) | 51 (3.7) | 373 (5.7) | 9.5 (0.15) |
| Indonesia |  | 5 (1.5) | 381 (33.0) | 57 (3.7) | 408 (4.6) | 38 (3.5) | 383 (6.6) | 10.0 (0.12) |
| Spain |  | 5 (1.5) | 525 (7.7) | 59 (3.8) | 517 (2.2) | 36 (3.1) | 484 (4.3) | 9.8 (0.10) |
| South Africa (5) |  | 5 (1.4) | 429 (34.6) | 36 (3.7) | 378 (10.0) | 59 (3.8) | 370 (5.1) | 9.2 (0.13) |
| Turkey |  | 4 (1.2) | 551 (15.8) | 40 (3.7) | 508 (5.3) | 56 (3.6) | 460 (4.0) | 9.2 (0.13) |
| Denmark | $r$ | 4 (1.5) | 555 (16.5) | 57 (4.3) | 544 (3.6) | 39 (4.1) | 535 (4.3) | 9.7 (0.14) |
| Sweden |  | 4 (1.6) | 550 (4.6) | 59 (4.4) | 526 (3.1) | 37 (4.2) | 505 (5.3) | 9.9 (0.14) |
| Portugal |  | 3 (1.7) | 559 (11.8) | 37 (3.9) | 555 (3.9) | 59 (3.7) | 532 (3.1) | 9.1 (0.13) |
| Japan |  | 3 (1.5) | 622 (16.0) | 46 (4.1) | 597 (2.7) | 50 (4.2) | 588 (2.3) | 9.4 (0.13) |
| Lithuania |  | 3 (1.2) | 559 (17.7) | 76 (3.3) | 539 (3.1) | 20 (3.0) | 519 (6.8) | 10.3 (0.10) |
| Serbia |  | 3 (1.3) | 552 (15.4) | 40 (3.9) | 535 (4.6) | 57 (4.0) | 505 (4.8) | 9.2 (0.12) |
| Morocco |  | 2 (1.0) | ~ | 19 (1.8) | 412 (6.8) | 79 (1.7) | 367 (4.3) | 8.2 (0.09) |
| Chile |  | 2 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 30 (3.7) | 478 (5.5) | 69 (3.8) | 449 (4.0) | 8.5 (0.16) |
| Poland |  | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 63 (3.8) | 541 (2.5) | 36 (3.8) | 524 (4.0) | 9.9 (0.11) |
| Finland |  | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 67 (4.1) | 536 (2.5) | 32 (4.0) | 534 (3.9) | 10.0 (0.11) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 1 (0.8) | ~ ~ | 42 (3.5) | 516 (3.6) | 57 (3.5) | 484 (4.3) | 9.1 (0.09) |
| Germany |  | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 55 (3.0) | 529 (2.5) | 45 (2.9) | 511 (4.0) | 9.6 (0.08) |
| Russian Federation |  | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 55 (3.7) | 570 (5.1) | 45 (3.7) | 557 (4.0) | 9.4 (0.07) |
| Hungary |  | 0 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 46 (3.9) | 553 (4.1) | 53 (3.9) | 508 (4.9) | 9.2 (0.11) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 49 (4.1) | 557 (2.9) | 51 (4.1) | 538 (3.7) | 9.3 (0.09) |
| Czech Republic |  | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 33 (4.4) | 534 (4.3) | 67 (4.4) | 525 (2.3) | 8.8 (0.12) |
| France |  | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 59 (4.3) | 495 (3.8) | 41 (4.3) | 477 (5.7) | 9.6 (0.11) |
| Italy |  | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 45 (4.3) | 509 (4.1) | 55 (4.3) | 506 (3.5) | 9.1 (0.11) |
| Netherlands | s | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 46 (5.5) | 537 (3.3) | 54 (5.5) | 533 (2.2) | 9.3 (0.13) |
| Norway (5) |  | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 48 (4.6) | 558 (3.4) | 52 (4.6) | 541 (3.9) | 9.4 (0.13) |
| Slovenia |  | 0 (0.0) | ~~ | 51 (4.1) | 522 (2.4) | 49 (4.1) | 519 (3.2) | 9.3 (0.11) |
| International Avg. |  | 7 (0.3) | 527 (2.4) | 54 (0.5) | 512 (0.6) | 39 (0.5) | 490 (0.8) |  |

[^32]Exhibit 6.2: School Emphasis on Academic Success - Principals' Reports (Continued)

| Country | Very High Emphasis |  |  | High Emphasis |  |  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Medium Emphasis }\end{array}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Average } \\ \text { Achievement }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Average } \\ \text { Achievement }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Percent } \\ \text { of Students }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Average } \\ \text { Achievement }\end{array}$ |  |  |
| Scale Score |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |$\}$



## Exhibit 6.4: School Emphasis on Academic Success - Teachers' Reports

## Reported by Teachers

Students were scored according to their teachers' responses characterizing fourteen aspects on the School Emphasis on Academic Success scale. Students in schools where their teachers reported a Very High Emphasis on academic success had a score on the scale of at least 12.9, which corresponds to their teachers characterizing seven of the fourteen aspects as "very high" and the other seven as "high," on average. Students in schools with a Medium Emphasis on academic success had a score no higher than 9.2, which corresponds to their teachers characterizing seven of the fourteen aspects as "medium" and the other seven as "high," on average. All other students attended schools with a High Emphasis on academic success.

| Country | Very High Emphasis |  | High Emphasis |  | Medium Emphasis |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 29 (2.8) | 627 (4.7) | 57 (3.5) | 603 (2.5) | 15 (2.7) | 590 (4.6) | 11.6 (0.15) |
| Kazakhstan | 22 (2.7) | 555 (10.5) | 69 (2.7) | 543 (5.8) | 8 (1.6) | 528 (11.8) | 11.6 (0.15) |
| Northern Ireland | 22 (3.6) | 585 (7.3) | 67 (4.4) | 574 (4.2) | 11 (3.1) | 539 (6.6) | 11.8 (0.20) |
| Ireland | 20 (3.5) | 562 (4.9) | 67 (3.9) | 548 (2.6) | 13 (2.5) | 518 (6.4) | 11.2 (0.18) |
| Croatia | 19 (3.1) | 500 (4.3) | 70 (3.8) | 502 (2.3) | 11 (2.4) | 505 (7.1) | 11.3 (0.16) |
| Qatar | 19 (3.5) | 457 (8.5) | 67 (4.5) | 440 (5.2) | 14 (2.9) | 409 (11.0) | 11.1 (0.16) |
| United Arab Emirates | 15 (1.7) | 482 (7.4) | 62 (2.3) | 463 (3.7) | 23 (1.8) | 405 (7.0) | 10.8 (0.09) |
| England | 15 (2.7) | 575 (9.8) | 56 (4.0) | 552 (4.0) | 29 (3.7) | 521 (6.3) | 10.7 (0.17) |
| Canada | 13 (1.7) | 524 (4.4) | 58 (2.7) | 518 (2.8) | 28 (2.5) | 492 (5.5) | 10.6 (0.12) |
| Bahrain | 13 (0.8) | 457 (9.8) | 57 (2.2) | 461 (2.0) | 29 (2.0) | 432 (2.9) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| New Zealand | 12 (2.2) | 510 (6.4) | 68 (2.8) | 499 (2.9) | 20 (2.2) | 454 (6.0) | 10.6 (0.11) |
| Indonesia | 11 (2.2) | 408 (16.5) | 57 (3.4) | 407 (4.5) | 32 (3.3) | 377 (6.9) | 10.3 (0.14) |
| Oman | 11 (1.9) | 437 (10.2) | 66 (3.2) | 429 (3.4) | 23 (2.7) | 413 (5.7) | 10.6 (0.11) |
| Georgia | 10 (2.8) | 472 (8.8) | 72 (3.8) | 469 (4.6) | 18 (3.1) | 437 (8.6) | 10.7 (0.14) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 9 (2.0) | 471 (12.6) | 57 (3.3) | 435 (5.1) | 34 (3.2) | 414 (5.4) | 10.2 (0.15) |
| Australia | 9 (2.2) | 555 (7.7) | 63 (4.1) | 526 (3.5) | 28 (4.0) | 488 (5.8) | 10.4 (0.13) |
| United States | 8 (1.7) | 576 (9.7) | 51 (2.4) | 547 (3.6) | 41 (2.2) | 520 (3.4) | 9.8 (0.11) |
| Lithuania | 8 (2.1) | 554 (11.3) | 72 (3.7) | 540 (3.2) | 20 (3.4) | 513 (6.8) | 10.7 (0.13) |
| Spain | 8 (1.7) | 522 (4.7) | 62 (3.3) | 515 (2.3) | 30 (3.5) | 479 (5.3) | 10.2 (0.12) |
| South Africa (5) | 7 (1.4) | 402 (18.4) | 58 (3.3) | 377 (5.3) | 35 (3.2) | 373 (6.7) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Kuwait | 6 (2.1) | 372 (15.3) | 60 (3.2) | 364 (7.2) | 34 (2.7) | 326 (5.2) | 10.0 (0.13) |
| Serbia | 6 (1.9) | 526 (9.9) | 63 (3.7) | 525 (4.2) | 31 (3.7) | 502 (8.1) | 10.1 (0.14) |
| Bulgaria | 5 (1.9) | 574 (14.7) | 61 (3.8) | 532 (6.2) | 34 (3.7) | 503 (8.3) | 9.9 (0.14) |
| Turkey | 5 (1.3) | 544 (21.0) | 45 (3.2) | 501 (5.6) | 50 (3.5) | 461 (4.3) | 9.3 (0.14) |
| Saudi Arabia | 4 (1.6) | 434 (11.7) | 46 (3.8) | 395 (6.1) | 50 (3.8) | 370 (6.3) | 9.4 (0.14) |
| Singapore | 4 (1.3) | 639 (18.0) | 52 (3.0) | 637 (4.8) | 44 (2.8) | 594 (5.6) | 9.7 (0.09) |
| Sweden | 4 (1.5) | 561 (9.0) | 46 (4.2) | 522 (3.1) | 50 (4.1) | 512 (4.5) | 9.4 (0.13) |
| Morocco | 4 (1.3) | 397 (21.7) | 17 (2.8) | 430 (7.4) | 79 (3.1) | 364 (4.1) | 8.0 (0.13) |
| Jordan | 4 (1.4) | 423 (20.1) | 49 (3.9) | 402 (5.4) | 48 (3.9) | 373 (5.1) | 9.4 (0.14) |
| Czech Republic | 3 (1.3) | 528 (17.8) | 44 (3.7) | 532 (2.7) | 52 (3.5) | 525 (4.0) | 9.3 (0.11) |
| Chinese Taipei | 3 (1.4) | 605 (9.0) | 63 (3.6) | 600 (2.4) | 34 (3.7) | 590 (3.9) | 9.8 (0.13) |
| Cyprus | 3 (1.3) | 552 (20.3) | 59 (3.6) | 530 (2.6) | 38 (3.6) | 509 (4.0) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Italy | 3 (1.4) | 514 (16.6) | 48 (3.7) | 509 (3.2) | 49 (3.6) | 504 (4.0) | 9.5 (0.12) |
| Norway (5) | 3 (1.7) | 592 (11.6) | 52 (4.0) | 557 (3.8) | 45 (3.8) | 539 (2.8) | 9.5 (0.11) |
| Poland | 2 (1.0) | ~ ~ | 61 (3.6) | 541 (2.3) | 37 (3.7) | 524 (4.1) | 9.8 (0.10) |
| Denmark | 2 (1.2) | ~ ~ | 41 (3.6) | 544 (4.5) | 57 (3.7) | 531 (3.8) | 9.1 (0.12) |
| Finland | 2 (0.9) | $\sim \sim$ | 64 (3.3) | 538 (2.0) | 34 (3.3) | 530 (4.1) | 9.8 (0.10) |
| Chile | 2 (1.4) | ~ ~ | 36 (4.1) | 475 (5.3) | 62 (4.3) | 451 (3.7) | 8.8 (0.19) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 2 (1.4) | ~ ~ | 47 (3.8) | 556 (3.1) | 51 (3.7) | 536 (2.7) | 9.2 (0.12) |
| Portugal | 2 (1.0) | ~ ~ | 54 (3.4) | 553 (3.5) | 45 (3.2) | 527 (4.5) | 9.5 (0.10) |
| Hungary | 1 (0.8) | ~ ~ | 47 (3.3) | 548 (4.1) | 52 (3.4) | 510 (4.9) | 9.2 (0.12) |
| Slovak Republic | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 49 (3.3) | 511 (3.8) | 50 (3.2) | 485 (4.4) | 9.3 (0.09) |
| Slovenia | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 61 (4.0) | 521 (2.5) | 38 (4.1) | 519 (3.4) | 9.6 (0.10) |
| France | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ | 61 (3.3) | 498 (3.5) | 38 (3.3) | 471 (3.6) | 9.6 (0.09) |
| Germany | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ | 58 (3.5) | 529 (2.6) | 41 (3.4) | 510 (4.2) | 9.4 (0.11) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 0 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 71 (3.7) | 624 (3.9) | 29 (3.7) | 591 (4.6) | 9.9 (0.13) |
| Russian Federation | 0 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 54 (3.9) | 570 (3.8) | 46 (3.9) | 557 (6.5) | 9.4 (0.09) |
| Japan | 0 (0.4) | $\sim \sim$ | 46 (3.4) | 599 (3.0) | 54 (3.4) | 588 (2.1) | 9.1 (0.09) |
| Netherlands | 0 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 42 (4.3) | 532 (3.2) | 57 (4.3) | 528 (2.3) | 9.1 (0.11) |
| International Avg. | 7 (0.3) | 515 (2.2) | 56 (0.5) | 513 (0.6) | 36 (0.5) | 488 (0.8) |  |

[^33]Exhibit 6.4: School Emphasis on Academic Success - Teachers' Reports (Continued)

| Country | Very High Emphasis |  | High Emphasis |  | Medium Emphasis |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 24 (5.0) | 539 (5.3) | 66 (5.2) | 536 (5.6) | 10 (2.4) | 524 (12.0) | 11.7 (0.20) |
| Dubai, UAE | 17 (1.9) | 542 (8.5) | 67 (2.1) | 513 (2.7) | 16 (2.5) | 472 (9.0) | 11.2 (0.09) |
| Florida, US | 14 (3.8) | 579 (13.2) | 44 (4.7) | 561 (5.5) | 43 (5.3) | 522 (7.0) | 9.8 (0.30) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 9 (2.5) | 470 (16.0) | 58 (4.3) | 435 (8.1) | 33 (3.9) | 378 (10.6) | 10.2 (0.15) |
| Ontario, Canada | 8 (2.3) | 519 (9.1) | 55 (3.4) | 521 (3.3) | 37 (3.8) | 503 (3.8) | 10.0 (0.20) |
| Norway (4) | 2 (1.0) | $\sim$ | 59 (4.2) | 501 (2.6) | 39 (4.2) | 487 (4.6) | 9.5 (0.13) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |



## Exhibit 6.6: Teacher Job Satisfaction

## Reported by Teachers

Students were scored according to how often their teachers responded positively to the seven statements on the Teacher Job Satisfaction scale. Students with Very Satisfied teachers had a score on the scale of at least 10.1, which corresponds to their teachers responding "very often" to four of the seven statements and responding "often" to the other three, on average. Students with Less than Satisfied teachers had a score no higher than 6.6, which corresponds to their teachers responding "sometimes" to four of the seven statements and "often" to the other three, on average. All other students had Satisfied teachers.

| Country | Very Satisfied |  | Satisfied |  | Less than Satisfied |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 83 (2.3) | 430 (3.6) | 16 (2.3) | 439 (10.4) | 1 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 11.3 (0.10) |
| Qatar | 75 (3.2) | 438 (4.2) | 22 (3.1) | 442 (9.1) | 3 (1.5) | 460 (23.3) | 11.0 (0.13) |
| Oman | 74 (3.0) | 428 (3.1) | 24 (2.9) | 422 (5.3) | 2 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.11) |
| United Arab Emirates | 70 (1.8) | 461 (3.4) | 27 (1.8) | 437 (5.7) | 3 (0.7) | 405 (14.9) | 10.7 (0.07) |
| Georgia | 69 (3.5) | 464 (4.4) | 31 (3.4) | 462 (7.9) | 1 (0.5) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.13) |
| Serbia | 66 (3.7) | 520 (4.6) | 31 (3.8) | 514 (5.3) | 3 (1.3) | 508 (11.3) | 10.6 (0.14) |
| Chile | 65 (4.3) | 468 (3.4) | 33 (4.2) | 447 (5.2) | 2 (1.3) | ~ | 10.7 (0.16) |
| Kazakhstan | 64 (3.7) | 548 (5.6) | 36 (3.7) | 540 (8.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.13) |
| Spain | 64 (3.4) | 511 (2.7) | 31 (3.3) | 496 (4.2) | 4 (1.9) | 493 (10.7) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| Indonesia | 64 (3.1) | 396 (4.8) | 35 (3.0) | 402 (6.1) | 1 (0.9) | ~ | 10.5 (0.11) |
| Croatia | 64 (3.4) | 503 (2.2) | 35 (3.3) | 501 (3.5) | 1 (0.8) | $\sim$ | 10.6 (0.13) |
| South Africa (5) | 62 (3.4) | 375 (5.4) | 32 (3.3) | 382 (10.5) | 7 (1.5) | 353 (14.9) | 10.3 (0.15) |
| Ireland | 62 (4.1) | 548 (3.2) | 33 (4.0) | 547 (4.0) | 5 (1.9) | 545 (11.0) | 10.3 (0.18) |
| Saudi Arabia | 61 (3.6) | 391 (4.4) | 32 (3.7) | 380 (8.5) | 7 (1.4) | 342 (18.8) | 10.3 (0.14) |
| Kuwait | 59 (4.0) | 355 (5.6) | 33 (3.2) | 345 (6.5) | 8 (2.0) | 361 (17.3) | 10.2 (0.18) |
| Northern Ireland | 59 (5.0) | 574 (4.3) | 37 (4.7) | 572 (6.4) | 4 (2.0) | 563 (23.8) | 10.3 (0.21) |
| Cyprus | 58 (3.4) | 527 (3.1) | 37 (3.5) | 516 (4.3) | 5 (1.4) | 534 (7.0) | 10.2 (0.13) |
| Bahrain | 58 (2.1) | 460 (2.3) | 35 (2.0) | 444 (3.7) | 7 (0.6) | 439 (4.8) | 10.2 (0.10) |
| Turkey | 56 (3.4) | 492 (4.2) | 41 (3.6) | 472 (6.2) | 3 (0.9) | 471 (18.6) | 10.3 (0.10) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 55 (3.9) | 613 (3.4) | 38 (3.9) | 602 (3.5) | 7 (1.9) | 602 (4.8) | 10.1 (0.17) |
| Morocco | 55 (3.3) | 385 (4.4) | 38 (3.1) | 368 (6.4) | 7 (1.2) | 353 (11.9) | 10.0 (0.13) |
| Canada | 55 (2.5) | 509 (3.3) | 41 (2.3) | 512 (3.5) | 5 (1.0) | 520 (7.0) | 10.2 (0.09) |
| Netherlands | 53 (4.6) | 529 (2.4) | 40 (4.8) | 530 (2.8) | 7 (2.4) | 535 (6.1) | 9.9 (0.17) |
| Slovenia | 52 (3.9) | 520 (2.4) | 47 (3.9) | 521 (2.9) | 0 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.1 (0.13) |
| Australia | 52 (3.9) | 522 (4.1) | 45 (3.9) | 514 (5.8) | 3 (1.0) | 507 (9.5) | 10.2 (0.14) |
| Portugal | 51 (3.0) | 548 (3.4) | 45 (3.0) | 536 (3.6) | 4 (1.3) | 519 (11.9) | 10.1 (0.11) |
| Lithuania | 50 (4.0) | 537 (4.4) | 46 (3.9) | 532 (4.4) | 4 (1.8) | 558 (17.8) | 9.9 (0.16) |
| New Zealand | 50 (2.8) | 494 (3.8) | 43 (2.8) | 487 (3.7) | 7 (1.7) | 482 (8.5) | 9.8 (0.11) |
| Jordan | 49 (4.1) | 399 (5.6) | 39 (4.1) | 379 (6.2) | 12 (2.6) | 378 (13.5) | 9.6 (0.19) |
| Bulgaria | 48 (3.8) | 526 (7.8) | 44 (4.0) | 526 (5.8) | 8 (2.4) | 506 (15.4) | 9.8 (0.15) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 48 (3.5) | 545 (3.6) | 47 (3.7) | 547 (2.7) | 4 (1.5) | 537 (12.1) | 9.9 (0.14) |
| Russian Federation | 48 (3.6) | 560 (4.2) | 51 (3.5) | 567 (5.8) | 1 (0.8) | ~ | 9.9 (0.12) |
| United States | 47 (2.7) | 542 (3.5) | 45 (2.7) | 538 (3.5) | 7 (1.3) | 521 (8.0) | 9.9 (0.12) |
| Norway (5) | 47 (3.7) | 553 (2.6) | 49 (4.0) | 548 (4.4) | 4 (1.9) | 534 (6.1) | 9.8 (0.15) |
| Chinese Taipei | 46 (3.8) | 597 (2.7) | 48 (4.0) | 596 (3.1) | 6 (2.0) | 600 (6.3) | 9.7 (0.16) |
| Finland | 45 (3.4) | 535 (2.7) | 50 (3.4) | 535 (2.6) | 6 (1.6) | 530 (8.1) | 9.8 (0.14) |
| Slovak Republic | 44 (3.1) | 502 (4.1) | 46 (3.4) | 497 (3.7) | 10 (2.1) | 485 (10.3) | 9.7 (0.14) |
| Hungary | 42 (3.6) | 531 (5.7) | 54 (3.5) | 531 (4.1) | 4 (1.2) | 464 (27.6) | 9.6 (0.14) |
| England | 42 (4.2) | 550 (6.2) | 46 (4.0) | 547 (5.7) | 12 (2.8) | 532 (9.2) | 9.5 (0.20) |
| Italy | 41 (3.5) | 502 (4.3) | 48 (3.4) | 512 (3.8) | 10 (2.1) | 503 (6.3) | 9.5 (0.14) |
| Germany | 41 (3.6) | 522 (3.1) | 55 (3.8) | 522 (3.1) | 4 (1.4) | 498 (17.3) | 9.8 (0.14) |
| Singapore | 37 (2.7) | 625 (6.3) | 53 (2.8) | 612 (5.3) | 11 (1.7) | 620 (8.9) | 9.3 (0.13) |
| Czech Republic | 36 (3.5) | 530 (3.5) | 51 (3.4) | 528 (3.0) | 13 (2.2) | 523 (7.6) | 9.2 (0.15) |
| Sweden | 36 (4.5) | 524 (4.0) | 61 (4.5) | 517 (4.1) | 4 (1.4) | 499 (14.2) | 9.5 (0.17) |
| Poland | 35 (3.5) | 538 (3.7) | 55 (3.9) | 532 (3.3) | 11 (2.5) | 538 (6.6) | 9.1 (0.15) |
| Denmark | 34 (3.8) | 537 (4.6) | 54 (4.1) | 535 (4.1) | 12 (3.0) | 553 (10.0) | 9.1 (0.17) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 33 (4.3) | 620 (5.9) | 59 (4.8) | 613 (3.7) | 9 (2.5) | 605 (16.0) | 9.0 (0.19) |
| France | 30 (3.5) | 492 (5.3) | 58 (3.7) | 491 (3.5) | 12 (2.5) | 470 (7.1) | 8.9 (0.14) |
| Japan | 23 (3.0) | 593 (3.8) | 59 (3.2) | 594 (2.4) | 18 (2.8) | 588 (3.2) | 8.6 (0.15) |
| International Avg. | 52 (0.5) | 508 (0.6) | 42 (0.5) | 503 (0.8) | 6 (0.2) | 501 (2.0) |  |

[^34]
## Exhibit 6.6: Teacher Job Satisfaction (Continued)

| Country | Very Satisfied |  | Satisfied |  | Less than Satisfied |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent <br> of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 67 (3.7) | 432 (7.0) | 29 (3.7) | 396 (10.3) | 4 (1.4) | 352 (14.9) | 10.5 (0.14) |
| Dubai, UAE | 67 (2.1) | 518 (2.7) | 29 (2.2) | 500 (5.9) | 4 (1.0) | 467 (25.7) | 10.6 (0.07) |
| Ontario, Canada | 55 (3.3) | 512 (3.0) | 39 (3.0) | 514 (3.9) | 7 (1.7) | 523 (8.2) | 10.1 (0.13) |
| Florida, US | 52 (6.1) | 558 (6.1) | 37 (5.1) | 541 (8.8) | 11 (3.4) | 515 (15.8) | 9.8 (0.27) |
| Quebec, Canada | 49 (4.9) | 538 (5.5) | 47 (4.8) | 533 (5.6) | 3 (1.8) | 539 (13.1) | 10.1 (0.20) |
| Norway (4) | 46 (3.8) | 498 (3.1) | 47 (3.7) | 493 (3.9) | 6 (2.0) | 489 (7.8) | 9.7 (0.16) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x |



## Exhibit 6.8: Challenges Facing Teachers

Reported by Teachers
Students were scored according to their teachers' responses concerning eight challenging conditions on the Challenges Facing Teachers scale. Students whose teachers faced Few Challenges had a score on the scale of at least 10.4, which corresponds to their teachers "disagreeing a little" with four of eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students whose teachers faced Many Challenges had a score no higher than 7.1, which corresponds to their teachers reporting "agreeing a lot" with four of eight statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students had teachers that reported facing
Some Challenges.

| Country | Few Challenges |  | Some Challenges |  | Many Challenges |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Georgia | 85 (3.3) | 467 (3.9) | 15 (3.3) | 446 (11.1) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 11.9 (0.11) |
| Poland | 78 (3.1) | 535 (2.5) | 21 (2.9) | 535 (4.3) | 1 (1.0) | $\sim$ | 11.4 (0.13) |
| Russian Federation | 77 (2.6) | 567 (4.2) | 23 (2.6) | 553 (5.9) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.2 (0.10) |
| Finland | 71 (3.0) | 534 (2.4) | 29 (3.0) | 538 (3.3) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ | 11.0 (0.09) |
| Turkey | 68 (3.2) | 483 (4.2) | 29 (2.9) | 485 (7.4) | 2 (1.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.4 (0.14) |
| Kazakhstan | 65 (3.9) | 547 (6.0) | 34 (3.9) | 542 (7.6) | 1 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.09) |
| Lithuania | 65 (4.0) | 532 (3.7) | 34 (3.9) | 544 (4.7) | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.12) |
| Qatar | 63 (3.2) | 448 (4.6) | 36 (3.3) | 423 (6.1) | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 11.0 (0.13) |
| Bulgaria | 60 (4.4) | 524 (5.8) | 37 (4.4) | 523 (8.1) | 3 (1.6) | 539 (13.8) | 10.6 (0.14) |
| Italy | 53 (3.5) | 506 (3.9) | 44 (3.7) | 508 (4.0) | 3 (1.0) | 510 (13.2) | 10.6 (0.13) |
| Slovak Republic | 51 (3.2) | 499 (3.1) | 44 (2.9) | 497 (4.4) | 5 (1.2) | 494 (10.3) | 10.4 (0.13) |
| Czech Republic | 50 (3.5) | 527 (3.2) | 48 (3.5) | 529 (3.0) | 2 (0.8) | $\sim$ | 10.5 (0.12) |
| United Arab Emirates | 50 (2.4) | 464 (3.9) | 44 (2.6) | 442 (4.5) | 6 (0.8) | 433 (13.9) | 10.7 (0.11) |
| Indonesia | 47 (3.0) | 401 (5.6) | 48 (3.2) | 397 (5.5) | 5 (1.3) | 365 (20.2) | 10.2 (0.10) |
| Bahrain | 46 (2.5) | 453 (3.1) | 49 (2.5) | 454 (2.8) | 5 (0.6) | 448 (5.8) | 10.3 (0.08) |
| Kuwait | 46 (3.3) | 363 (6.2) | 46 (3.1) | 344 (6.8) | 8 (1.8) | 329 (12.3) | 10.1 (0.13) |
| Croatia | 46 (3.4) | 500 (2.9) | 48 (3.5) | 504 (2.8) | 6 (1.8) | 504 (10.1) | 10.0 (0.11) |
| Morocco | 45 (3.2) | 385 (5.6) | 45 (3.3) | 372 (5.8) | 10 (1.7) | 361 (10.4) | 10.0 (0.15) |
| Chinese Taipei | 45 (3.9) | 597 (2.6) | 53 (4.0) | 597 (2.5) | 2 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 10.2 (0.13) |
| Saudi Arabia | 41 (3.6) | 392 (7.1) | 48 (3.8) | 380 (6.0) | 11 (2.4) | 368 (12.2) | 9.8 (0.13) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 40 (3.4) | 539 (3.7) | 56 (3.5) | 550 (2.7) | 4 (1.6) | 565 (11.8) | 10.0 (0.10) |
| Jordan | 39 (3.3) | 395 (6.6) | 56 (3.5) | 383 (4.6) | 5 (1.6) | 401 (10.2) | 10.0 (0.14) |
| Japan | 38 (3.0) | 590 (2.7) | 55 (3.2) | 595 (2.9) | 7 (1.7) | 593 (5.9) | 9.8 (0.10) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 37 (3.4) | 434 (6.6) | 52 (3.9) | 429 (5.2) | 11 (2.2) | 433 (10.4) | 9.6 (0.14) |
| Germany | 37 (2.9) | 522 (3.5) | 58 (3.1) | 522 (3.0) | 5 (1.7) | 507 (13.2) | 9.7 (0.11) |
| United States | 36 (2.8) | 535 (4.0) | 54 (2.7) | 539 (3.4) | 10 (1.4) | 549 (6.1) | 9.7 (0.10) |
| Sweden | 33 (4.3) | 515 (4.9) | 61 (4.6) | 522 (3.5) | 5 (1.9) | 508 (14.6) | 9.9 (0.14) |
| Serbia | 33 (3.5) | 511 (7.4) | 59 (3.6) | 523 (3.9) | 8 (2.1) | 511 (10.5) | 9.7 (0.14) |
| Ireland | 33 (3.7) | 545 (4.0) | 53 (4.3) | 547 (3.3) | 14 (3.1) | 551 (4.9) | 9.4 (0.15) |
| Oman | 32 (2.9) | 427 (4.7) | 60 (2.6) | 423 (3.5) | 8 (1.8) | 448 (10.6) | 9.7 (0.11) |
| South Africa (5) | 32 (3.1) | 395 (9.0) | 57 (2.9) | 362 (5.7) | 11 (2.1) | 396 (14.3) | 9.4 (0.14) |
| New Zealand | 31 (2.3) | 486 (6.2) | 55 (2.7) | 492 (2.6) | 14 (1.9) | 498 (5.9) | 9.5 (0.11) |
| Canada | 30 (2.6) | 505 (4.3) | 58 (2.7) | 512 (3.3) | 12 (1.4) | 520 (4.6) | 9.4 (0.09) |
| Cyprus | 30 (3.1) | 523 (4.1) | 65 (3.1) | 523 (3.0) | 5 (1.5) | 527 (11.0) | 9.6 (0.11) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 29 (4.0) | 610 (6.1) | 64 (4.4) | 614 (4.2) | 7 (2.5) | 632 (13.4) | 9.6 (0.17) |
| Hungary | 29 (3.2) | 523 (5.6) | 56 (3.7) | 529 (4.7) | 15 (2.5) | 539 (8.2) | 9.3 (0.12) |
| Spain | 28 (2.9) | 506 (5.2) | 61 (3.1) | 505 (3.2) | 11 (2.1) | 504 (5.8) | 9.3 (0.10) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 27 (3.0) | 612 (4.3) | 58 (3.6) | 604 (2.9) | 15 (2.7) | 615 (3.8) | 9.3 (0.15) |
| Netherlands | 27 (3.6) | 524 (3.6) | 69 (3.7) | 532 (2.0) | 4 (1.7) | 541 (7.2) | 9.5 (0.13) |
| Northern Ireland | 25 (3.7) | 581 (6.2) | 57 (4.1) | 568 (4.9) | 18 (3.8) | 576 (7.1) | 9.1 (0.20) |
| England | 25 (3.4) | 555 (9.9) | 57 (4.0) | 543 (4.5) | 19 (3.1) | 544 (7.4) | 9.2 (0.18) |
| Australia | 24 (2.6) | 522 (7.6) | 67 (2.5) | 515 (4.0) | 8 (1.9) | 529 (7.8) | 9.4 (0.11) |
| Denmark | 22 (3.0) | 536 (6.6) | 64 (3.7) | 538 (4.0) | 14 (2.7) | 540 (6.4) | 9.2 (0.14) |
| Norway (5) | 22 (3.6) | 550 (5.0) | 69 (3.6) | 551 (3.3) | 9 (2.5) | 541 (6.7) | 9.4 (0.16) |
| Chile | 19 (3.3) | 467 (8.4) | 62 (4.1) | 460 (3.4) | 18 (3.3) | 454 (5.8) | 8.9 (0.15) |
| Slovenia | 17 (2.5) | 518 (3.5) | 74 (2.9) | 522 (2.2) | 9 (2.2) | 517 (7.6) | 9.1 (0.11) |
| Portugal | 14 (2.8) | 564 (9.6) | 56 (4.0) | 537 (3.7) | 30 (3.3) | 539 (3.8) | 8.5 (0.16) |
| France | 9 (2.1) | 488 (8.2) | 76 (2.9) | 491 (2.9) | 15 (3.0) | 476 (6.1) | 8.7 (0.12) |
| Singapore | -- | -- | - - | -- | -- | -- | - - |
| International Avg. | 41 (0.5) | 504 (0.8) | 51 (0.5) | 501 (0.7) | 8 (0.3) | 497 (1.6) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

| Country | Few Challenges |  | Some Challenges |  | Many Challenges |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 52 (3.8) | 521 (3.3) | 41 (3.8) | 499 (5.4) | 7 (0.4) | 498 (6.3) | 10.7 (0.19) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 49 (3.9) | 437 (8.9) | 45 (4.3) | 406 (8.1) | 6 (2.1) | 371 (30.3) | 10.4 (0.18) |
| Norway (4) | 33 (3.6) | 494 (4.1) | 53 (4.0) | 492 (3.9) | 14 (3.2) | 507 (4.9) | 9.4 (0.16) |
| Ontario, Canada | 32 (3.2) | 508 (4.8) | 58 (3.2) | 515 (3.1) | 10 (1.9) | 524 (7.1) | 9.6 (0.12) |
| Florida, US | 29 (5.2) | 547 (9.6) | 66 (5.6) | 548 (5.4) | 5 (2.3) | 542 (31.4) | 9.6 (0.24) |
| Quebec, Canada | 26 (5.0) | 529 (6.7) | 58 (5.5) | 539 (5.3) | 16 (3.6) | 533 (6.3) | 9.1 (0.18) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | x x | x x | X X | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | x x |



## Exhibit 6.10: Students' Sense of School Belonging

Reported by Students
Students were scored according to their agreement to seven statements about their Sense of School Belonging. Students with a High
Sense of School Belonging had a score on the scale of at least 9.1, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" to four of the seven statements and "agreeing a little" to each of the other three statements, on average. Students with Little Sense of School Belonging had a score no higher than 6.8, which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" to four of the seven statements and "agreeing a little" to each of the other three statements, on average. All other students had a Sense of School Belonging.

| Country | High Sense of School Belonging |  | Sense of School Belonging |  | Little Sense of School Belonging |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Indonesia | 92 (0.5) | 403 (3.6) | 7 (0.5) | 369 (7.9) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.5 (0.04) |
| Portugal | 88 (0.9) | 543 (2.1) | 11 (0.8) | 529 (5.4) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.3 (0.05) |
| Morocco | 86 (0.8) | 386 (3.6) | 12 (0.7) | 352 (6.5) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.3 (0.05) |
| Bulgaria | 82 (1.2) | 528 (5.3) | 16 (1.1) | 519 (5.7) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.06) |
| Turkey | 81 (1.0) | 493 (3.0) | 18 (0.9) | 446 (5.7) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.8 (0.05) |
| Kazakhstan | 80 (1.3) | 548 (4.6) | 19 (1.3) | 530 (5.5) | 1 (0.1) | $\sim$ | 10.9 (0.07) |
| Jordan | 79 (1.3) | 397 (3.3) | 17 (1.2) | 376 (5.3) | 3 (0.3) | 347 (10.4) | 10.9 (0.08) |
| Oman | 79 (0.9) | 432 (2.8) | 18 (0.7) | 413 (3.7) | 4 (0.3) | 373 (7.8) | 10.7 (0.05) |
| Spain | 78 (1.1) | 507 (2.4) | 19 (0.9) | 502 (3.4) | 3 (0.3) | 484 (7.9) | 10.5 (0.06) |
| Norway (5) | 75 (1.1) | 553 (2.6) | 22 (1.0) | 538 (3.6) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 10.5 (0.05) |
| Ireland | 73 (1.2) | 553 (2.3) | 23 (1.1) | 537 (3.5) | 4 (0.4) | 519 (7.8) | 10.2 (0.05) |
| Serbia | 73 (1.2) | 520 (4.0) | 24 (1.1) | 520 (4.2) | 3 (0.3) | 501 (8.8) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 71 (1.2) | 427 (3.7) | 26 (1.1) | 451 (4.4) | 3 (0.3) | 399 (15.2) | 10.2 (0.07) |
| Northern Ireland | 71 (1.3) | 576 (3.3) | 25 (1.1) | 561 (5.0) | 3 (0.5) | 523 (10.4) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Lithuania | 71 (1.1) | 540 (2.7) | 26 (1.0) | 528 (3.3) | 3 (0.3) | 500 (10.6) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Kuwait | 71 (1.1) | 355 (4.6) | 25 (1.0) | 355 (6.9) | 4 (0.4) | 329 (10.7) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Saudi Arabia | 71 (1.3) | 396 (4.3) | 23 (1.0) | 369 (4.9) | 6 (0.7) | 349 (11.0) | 10.4 (0.07) |
| England | 71 (1.4) | 551 (3.3) | 25 (1.2) | 538 (3.9) | 4 (0.4) | 505 (7.5) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Chile | 70 (1.2) | 466 (2.5) | 24 (0.9) | 447 (3.3) | 6 (0.5) | 430 (6.8) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Finland | 68 (1.3) | 539 (2.2) | 28 (1.1) | 531 (3.1) | 3 (0.4) | 509 (6.0) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Russian Federation | 68 (1.3) | 568 (3.6) | 29 (1.2) | 558 (4.4) | 3 (0.3) | 548 (9.3) | 10.0 (0.06) |
| South Africa (5) | 68 (1.2) | 391 (3.4) | 27 (0.9) | 356 (5.0) | 5 (0.4) | 330 (8.0) | 10.1 (0.07) |
| Netherlands | 68 (1.4) | 534 (1.8) | 28 (1.2) | 523 (2.5) | 4 (0.4) | 518 (6.9) | 10.0 (0.06) |
| New Zealand | 67 (1.0) | 493 (2.6) | 29 (0.9) | 492 (3.4) | 4 (0.3) | 459 (8.3) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Bahrain | 67 (0.8) | 457 (1.8) | 27 (0.8) | 447 (2.7) | 6 (0.4) | 420 (4.8) | 10.0 (0.04) |
| Hungary | 66 (1.0) | 535 (3.3) | 31 (0.9) | 523 (3.9) | 4 (0.3) | 492 (8.9) | 9.9 (0.05) |
| Canada | 66 (0.9) | 516 (2.1) | 30 (0.8) | 507 (3.0) | 5 (0.3) | 488 (5.9) | 10.0 (0.04) |
| Sweden | 65 (1.2) | 522 (2.8) | 32 (1.1) | 515 (3.8) | 3 (0.3) | 495 (8.3) | 9.9 (0.06) |
| United States | 64 (0.8) | 548 (2.3) | 29 (0.6) | 532 (2.6) | 7 (0.4) | 506 (4.5) | 9.9 (0.04) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 64 (1.2) | 550 (2.2) | 33 (1.1) | 541 (2.8) | 4 (0.3) | 519 (4.4) | 9.8 (0.06) |
| United Arab Emirates | 64 (0.8) | 464 (2.5) | 31 (0.7) | 436 (3.3) | 6 (0.3) | 415 (5.7) | 9.9 (0.04) |
| Italy | 63 (1.3) | 510 (2.8) | 33 (1.0) | 507 (3.2) | 5 (0.5) | 477 (10.0) | 9.7 (0.05) |
| Cyprus | 62 (1.3) | 527 (2.7) | 30 (0.9) | 525 (3.4) | 8 (0.7) | 511 (6.9) | 9.8 (0.06) |
| Denmark | 62 (1.3) | 547 (3.0) | 33 (1.1) | 530 (3.0) | 4 (0.4) | 512 (8.6) | 9.8 (0.06) |
| Australia | 62 (1.2) | 524 (3.7) | 33 (1.0) | 511 (3.2) | 5 (0.4) | 483 (7.3) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Slovak Republic | 61 (1.3) | 495 (3.0) | 35 (1.1) | 507 (2.7) | 4 (0.4) | 488 (7.0) | 9.7 (0.05) |
| Qatar | 60 (1.1) | 451 (3.5) | 30 (0.9) | 431 (4.4) | 9 (0.8) | 409 (6.4) | 9.7 (0.06) |
| Germany | 57 (1.3) | 528 (2.4) | 36 (1.1) | 527 (2.7) | 7 (0.6) | 506 (4.9) | 9.5 (0.06) |
| Croatia | 57 (1.5) | 505 (2.0) | 40 (1.3) | 498 (2.9) | 3 (0.4) | 502 (7.9) | 9.5 (0.06) |
| Singapore | 56 (0.8) | 622 (3.9) | 39 (0.7) | 615 (4.2) | 6 (0.4) | 596 (6.7) | 9.5 (0.03) |
| Slovenia | 55 (1.5) | 519 (2.2) | 39 (1.1) | 523 (2.7) | 6 (0.6) | 518 (5.3) | 9.5 (0.06) |
| Georgia | 55 (1.3) | 473 (4.2) | 43 (1.3) | 462 (4.0) | 1 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 9.7 (0.06) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 52 (1.3) | 614 (2.5) | 45 (1.2) | 603 (2.4) | 3 (0.4) | 587 (9.1) | 9.5 (0.06) |
| France | 51 (1.3) | 490 (3.0) | 45 (1.2) | 489 (3.8) | 3 (0.3) | 453 (7.2) | 9.3 (0.05) |
| Czech Republic | 50 (1.4) | 526 (2.7) | 45 (1.3) | 533 (2.8) | 5 (0.7) | 509 (6.7) | 9.2 (0.05) |
| Poland | 47 (1.4) | 533 (2.4) | 46 (1.2) | 539 (2.6) | 7 (0.6) | 523 (5.7) | 9.1 (0.05) |
| Chinese Taipei | 46 (1.1) | 603 (2.2) | 46 (0.9) | 595 (2.2) | 8 (0.5) | 572 (5.2) | 9.1 (0.04) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 46 (1.6) | 624 (3.6) | 43 (1.2) | 611 (3.0) | 11 (0.9) | 593 (3.8) | 9.0 (0.07) |
| Japan | 41 (1.2) | 604 (2.4) | 52 (1.0) | 589 (2.1) | 8 (0.6) | 565 (4.8) | 8.9 (0.05) |
| International Avg. | 66 (0.2) | 510 (0.4) | 30 (0.1) | 499 (0.6) | 4 (0.1) | 482 (1.2) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

Exhibit 6.10: Students' Sense of School Belonging (Continued)

| Country | High Sense of <br> School Belonging |  | Sense of School Belonging |  | Little Sense of School Belonging |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norway (4) | 80 (1.4) | 497 (2.1) | 18 (1.3) | 484 (5.0) | 2 (0.4) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.07) |
| Dubai, UAE | 69 (0.8) | 521 (1.9) | 26 (0.8) | 496 (2.7) | 4 (0.3) | 452 (5.5) | 10.2 (0.03) |
| Florida, US | 65 (1.5) | 556 (5.4) | 29 (1.2) | 534 (5.3) | 6 (0.7) | 510 (8.1) | 10.0 (0.08) |
| Ontario, Canada | 64 (1.4) | 518 (2.4) | 30 (1.3) | 505 (3.2) | 6 (0.5) | 492 (5.5) | 9.9 (0.06) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 64 (1.1) | 437 (3.1) | 30 (0.8) | 438 (3.7) | 6 (0.5) | 433 (5.5) | 9.9 (0.05) |
| Quebec, Canada | 63 (1.4) | 539 (4.4) | 33 (1.2) | 533 (5.2) | 4 (0.6) | 518 (10.9) | 9.8 (0.06) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 58 (1.8) | 432 (5.5) | 35 (1.4) | 408 (6.4) | 7 (0.6) | 391 (8.1) | 9.7 (0.08) |




## Students Are in Safe Schools

Internationally, the majority of fourth grade students were in safe school environments according to their principals and teachers. However, students that attended schools with disorderly environments had much lower achievement than their counterparts in safe and orderly schools.

## Principals' Reports



## Teachers' Reports



## Student Bullying

With the emergence of cyber-bullying, there is growing evidence that school-related bullying is on the rise and does have a negative impact on student achievement.

## Students' Reports



IEA
TIMSS \&PIRLS
International Study Center
Lynch School of Education, Boston College

TIMSS Mathematics
2015 4th Grade

## Exhibit 7.1: School Discipline Problems - Principals' Reports

Reported by Principals
Students were scored according to their principals' responses concerning ten potential school problems on the School Discipline Problems scale. Students in schools with Hardly Any Problems had a score on the scale of at least 9.7, which corresponds to their principals reporting "not a problem" for five of the ten issues and "minor problem" for the other five, on average. Students in schools with Moderate to Severe Problems had a score no higher than 7.6, which corresponds to their principals reporting "moderate problem" for five of the ten issues and "minor problem" for the other five, on average. All other students attended schools with Minor
Problems.

| Country |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |


| Hardly Any Problems |  | Minor Problems |  |  | Moderate to <br> Severe Problems |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent <br> of Students | Average <br> Achievement |  |
| $84(3.3)$ | $552(2.6)$ | $14(3.1)$ | $531(7.3)$ | $2(1.2)$ | $\sim \sim$ |  |


| Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Sco from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 10.9 (0.11) | -0.2 (0.17) |
| 11.1 (0.13) | s -0.2 (0.20) |
| 11.3 (0.16) | 0.4 (0.22) |
| 10.6 (0.10) | 0.1 (0.16) |
| 10.9 (0.11) | 0.3 (0.16) |
| 10.8 (0.13) | r -0.2 (0.19) |
| 10.7 (0.14) | 0.3 (0.18) |
| 10.4 (0.14) | -0.1 (0.18) |
| 10.7 (0.13) | 00 |
| 10.4 (0.18) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 10.7 (0.00) | 0.0 (0.00) |
| 10.3 (0.21) | -0.9 (0.24) |
| 10.5 (0.08) | -0.1 (0.15) |
| 10.5 (0.13) | -0.8 (0.17) |
| 10.4 (0.19) | -0.3 (0.24) |
| 10.3 (0.13) | -0.5 (0.21) |
| 10.6 (0.14) | -0.7 (0.20) |
| 10.3 (0.10) | 0.0 (0.14) |
| 10.3 (0.11) | 0.1 (0.16) |
| 10.5 (0.12) | 0.1 (0.18) |
| 10.2 (0.09) | 0.0 (0.13) |
| 10.2 (0.10) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 10.1 (0.10) | 0.0 (0.15) |
| 10.0 (0.13) | -0.7 (0.17) |
| 10.2 (0.12) | -0.2 (0.17) |
| 10.0 (0.12) | 0.0 (0.19) |
| 10.0 (0.10) | 0.1 (0.16) |
| 10.1 (0.07) | 0.2 (0.13) |
| 9.6 (0.16) | 0.1 (0.22) |
| 9.7 (0.01) | -0.4 (0.31) |
| 9.9 (0.15) | $\bigcirc \bigcirc$ |
| 9.8 (0.15) | 0.1 (0.23) |
| 9.8 (0.11) | 0.1 (0.17) |
| 9.9 (0.11) | r -0.2 (0.14) |
| 9.8 (0.13) | -0.2 (0.18) |
| 9.8 (0.09) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 9.7 (0.17) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 9.4 (0.11) | -0.3 (0.17) |
| 9.2 (0.19) | 0.1 (0.26) |
| 9.6 (0.11) | 0.4 (0.18) |
| 8.8 (0.15) | -0.2 (0.21) |
| 9.4 (0.15) | -0.9 (0.23) |
| 9.2 (0.10) | -0.3 (0.13) |
| 9.0 (0.17) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 8.6 (0.15) | 0.2 (0.21) |
| 8.3 (0.19) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 8.7 (0.11) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 7.7 (0.16) | 0.5 (0.21) |
| 7.4 (0.16) | $\bigcirc 0$ |

[^35]This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond $(\Delta)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.
An " s " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

## Exhibit 7.1: School Discipline Problems - Principals' Reports (Continued)

| Country | Hardly Any Problems |  | Minor Problems |  | Moderate to Severe Problems |  | Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 83 (0.2) | 520 (1.6) | 14 (0.2) | 466 (2.6) | 3 (0.1) | 401 (5.8) | 11.0 (0.01) | 0.4 (0.01) © |
| Quebec, Canada | 77 (4.8) | 542 (4.3) | 23 (4.8) | 520 (6.6) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.18) | 0.7 (0.22) © |
| Norway (4) | 72 (4.6) | 494 (2.4) | 26 (4.3) | 496 (4.7) | 2 (1.6) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.14) | 0.7 (0.19) © |
| Ontario, Canada | 58 (5.5) | 518 (3.3) | 38 (5.3) | 503 (3.5) | 4 (1.7) | 484 (12.5) | 9.9 (0.16) | -0.5 (0.21) |
| Florida, US | 57 (8.1) | 553 (7.5) | 39 (8.3) | 543 (7.3) | 4 (2.8) | 480 (11.9) | 10.0 (0.22) | r -0.3 (0.30) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 53 (5.7) | 448 (5.0) | 35 (5.5) | 420 (7.1) | 13 (3.8) | 421 (18.1) | 9.5 (0.16) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 51 (4.6) | 423 (8.7) | 41 (4.7) | 409 (8.6) | 8 (2.5) | 381 (22.6) | 9.8 (0.13) | -0.1 (0.22) |

To what degree is each of the following a problem among fourth grade students in your school?

## Exhibit 7.3: Safe and Orderly School - Teachers' Reports

Reported by Teachers
Students were scored according to their teachers' degree of agreement with eight statements on the Safe and Orderly School scale.
Students in Very Safe and Orderly schools had a score on the scale of at least 10.0, which corresponds to their teachers "agreeing a lot" with four of the eight qualities of a safe and orderly school and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students in Less
than Safe and Orderly schools had a score no higher than 6.7, which corresponds to their teachers "disagreeing a little" with four of the eight qualities and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students attended Safe and Orderly schools.

| Country | Very Safe and Orderly |  | Safe and Orderly |  | Less than Safe and Orderly |  | Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |
| Indonesia | 89 (2.1) | 399 (3.7) | 11 (2.1) | 390 (12.3) | 0 (0.1) | ~ ~ | 12.1 (0.11) | $\bigcirc \bigcirc$ |  |
| Northern Ireland | 85 (3.1) | 576 (3.1) | 15 (3.1) | 554 (12.1) | 0 (0.0) | ~ | 12.0 (0.16) | r 0.5 (0.21) |  |
| Ireland | 83 (2.7) | 551 (2.2) | 14 (2.7) | 536 (5.6) | 2 (1.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.7 (0.15) | 0.4 (0.21) |  |
| Qatar | 77 (3.2) | 444 (4.3) | 21 (3.2) | 432 (9.0) | 2 (1.2) | ~ | 11.3 (0.15) | 0.9 (0.19) | 0 |
| Spain | 76 (2.6) | 512 (2.6) | 21 (2.6) | 489 (5.0) | 3 (1.0) | 442 (19.5) | 11.1 (0.11) | 1.4 (0.20) | 0 |
| England | 76 (3.7) | 550 (4.0) | 24 (3.7) | 536 (6.2) | 0 (0.4) | ~ | 11.3 (0.17) | 0.6 (0.25) | 0 |
| Kazakhstan | 75 (3.7) | 545 (5.6) | 25 (3.7) | 544 (8.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.5 (0.16) | 0.7 (0.22) | 0 |
| Australia | 75 (2.8) | 529 (4.1) | 23 (2.9) | 490 (5.8) | 2 (0.8) | ~ | 11.4 (0.13) | r 0.3 (0.21) |  |
| Norway (5) | 72 (3.0) | 553 (3.0) | 24 (2.9) | 540 (3.6) | 4 (1.4) | 554 (20.1) | 10.8 (0.14) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| New Zealand | 71 (2.5) | 504 (2.6) | 26 (2.2) | 461 (5.0) | 3 (0.8) | 446 (12.7) | 11.0 (0.12) | 0.0 (0.15) |  |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 70 (2.5) | 432 (4.1) | 27 (2.5) | 436 (6.8) | 3 (1.1) | 379 (23.5) | 10.7 (0.12) | 0.4 (0.19) |  |
| Bulgaria | 69 (3.5) | 533 (5.3) | 29 (3.7) | 504 (8.9) | 2 (1.8) | ~ ~ | 10.4 (0.13) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Portugal | 65 (3.4) | 547 (3.1) | 32 (3.5) | 534 (4.4) | 3 (1.1) | 503 (24.5) | 10.6 (0.13) | 1.0 (0.23) | 0 |
| Oman | 64 (2.9) | 430 (3.2) | 33 (3.0) | 418 (5.2) | 3 (1.1) | 421 (9.5) | 10.5 (0.12) | 0.6 (0.15) | 0 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 64 (4.5) | 616 (3.4) | 34 (4.5) | 612 (6.5) | 2 (1.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.6 (0.17) | 0.4 (0.24) |  |
| Singapore | 63 (2.6) | 619 (4.5) | 35 (2.6) | 616 (6.5) | 2 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.11) | 0.4 (0.15) | 0 |
| Georgia | 62 (3.8) | 468 (5.3) | 37 (3.9) | 456 (6.3) | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.4 (0.14) | -0.9 (0.18) | ( |
| United Arab Emirates | 62 (1.8) | 473 (3.5) | 35 (1.8) | 420 (4.6) | 3 (0.8) | 409 (23.1) | 10.6 (0.08) | -0.2 (0.11) |  |
| Cyprus | 60 (3.8) | 530 (3.1) | 36 (3.7) | 513 (4.1) | 4 (1.3) | 514 (7.7) | 10.5 (0.17) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Netherlands | 60 (3.7) | 534 (2.2) | 39 (3.8) | 523 (2.7) | 1 (1.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.3 (0.16) | r 0.1 (0.24) |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 59 (3.0) | 397 (5.5) | 34 (3.2) | 361 (6.9) | 7 (2.0) | 379 (19.9) | 10.1 (0.13) | -0.3 (0.21) |  |
| Lithuania | 57 (4.3) | 535 (3.7) | 42 (4.2) | 536 (4.5) | 1 (0.8) | ~ ~ | 10.3 (0.13) | 0.6 (0.18) | 0 |
| Bahrain | 56 (2.5) | 464 (2.4) | 37 (2.5) | 442 (2.8) | 8 (0.9) | 427 (5.6) | 10.2 (0.13) | -0.1 (0.22) |  |
| Canada | 55 (2.2) | 512 (2.8) | 42 (2.3) | 511 (4.8) | 3 (0.8) | 484 (14.1) | 10.4 (0.09) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Kuwait | 55 (3.5) | 355 (5.3) | 41 (3.4) | 347 (9.0) | 3 (1.0) | 360 (36.1) | 10.1 (0.15) | 00 |  |
| United States | 55 (2.5) | 552 (3.0) | 38 (2.3) | 526 (4.4) | 7 (1.4) | 500 (11.1) | 10.3 (0.12) | -0.2 (0.15) |  |
| Russian Federation | 55 (3.8) | 566 (4.6) | 43 (3.9) | 562 (6.5) | 2 (0.9) | ~ | 10.1 (0.12) | 0.2 (0.21) |  |
| Czech Republic | 54 (3.6) | 532 (3.0) | 45 (3.5) | 524 (3.7) | 2 (0.8) | ~ | 9.8 (0.12) | 0.3 (0.17) |  |
| Italy | 53 (3.3) | 508 (4.0) | 44 (3.3) | 507 (3.7) | 3 (1.5) | 482 (16.0) | 10.0 (0.14) | 1.4 (0.19) | 0 |
| Slovak Republic | 53 (3.3) | 504 (3.3) | 44 (3.3) | 494 (4.0) | 3 (1.0) | 453 (19.4) | 9.8 (0.11) | 0.4 (0.14) | 0 |
| Serbia | 52 (3.5) | 521 (4.0) | 41 (3.6) | 513 (6.4) | 7 (1.6) | 522 (9.6) | 10.1 (0.14) | 0.7 (0.21) | 0 |
| Jordan | 52 (3.9) | 397 (4.8) | 39 (3.9) | 385 (5.9) | 9 (2.1) | 353 (10.8) | 10.0 (0.16) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Poland | 50 (3.8) | 536 (3.0) | 48 (3.6) | 534 (3.1) | 2 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 9.9 (0.12) | 00 |  |
| Turkey | 49 (3.3) | 497 (5.6) | 44 (3.3) | 472 (4.7) | 7 (1.6) | 454 (15.6) | 9.7 (0.14) | 0.8 (0.23) | 0 |
| South Africa (5) | 49 (3.8) | 385 (7.3) | 41 (3.7) | 366 (7.3) | 10 (2.2) | 373 (10.8) | 9.7 (0.15) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Croatia | 48 (3.5) | 501 (2.4) | 50 (3.5) | 503 (2.8) | 2 (1.0) | $\sim$ | 9.9 (0.13) | -0.9 (0.18) | (1) |
| Chile | 47 (4.2) | 475 (4.5) | 41 (4.4) | 451 (4.9) | 12 (2.6) | 438 (6.8) | 9.6 (0.20) | 0.4 (0.27) |  |
| Germany | 46 (3.2) | 529 (3.1) | 50 (3.1) | 516 (3.7) | 5 (1.5) | 496 (11.4) | 9.7 (0.11) | -0.1 (0.17) |  |
| Hungary | 46 (3.9) | 539 (4.9) | 48 (3.9) | 524 (5.9) | 6 (2.2) | 480 (22.4) | 9.6 (0.15) | -0.2 (0.20) |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 44 (3.7) | 615 (3.8) | 54 (3.6) | 603 (2.8) | 2 (1.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.0 (0.17) | 1.3 (0.25) | - |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 43 (3.5) | 552 (3.6) | 52 (3.6) | 542 (3.3) | 5 (1.6) | 530 (9.8) | 9.6 (0.11) | -0.1 (0.16) |  |
| Morocco | 43 (2.9) | 388 (6.0) | 47 (3.1) | 372 (5.5) | 11 (1.8) | 352 (9.8) | 9.6 (0.13) | 0.8 (0.22) | 0 |
| Denmark | 41 (3.6) | 547 (4.9) | 53 (3.8) | 533 (3.9) | 6 (1.8) | 525 (10.7) | 9.5 (0.15) | -1.1 (0.19) | V |
| France | 40 (3.6) | 501 (4.2) | 54 (3.8) | 483 (3.5) | 6 (1.6) | 444 (10.7) | 9.4 (0.13) | $\bigcirc 0$ |  |
| Sweden | 37 (4.3) | 533 (3.9) | 57 (4.4) | 515 (3.5) | 6 (1.9) | 467 (17.4) | 9.6 (0.15) | r -0.1 (0.22) |  |
| Finland | 37 (3.1) | 540 (2.5) | 60 (3.1) | 534 (2.4) | 3 (1.0) | 509 (15.3) | 9.5 (0.11) | 0.2 (0.17) |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 35 (3.6) | 597 (3.0) | 61 (3.9) | 596 (2.6) | 4 (1.5) | 605 (13.9) | 9.4 (0.14) | 0.4 (0.21) |  |
| Slovenia | 29 (3.2) | 522 (3.2) | 64 (3.4) | 521 (2.5) | 7 (1.6) | 510 (5.7) | 9.0 (0.10) | 0.1 (0.15) |  |
| Japan | 7 (1.8) | 606 (6.2) | 83 (2.5) | 593 (2.1) | 9 (2.2) | 577 (4.7) | 8.2 (0.08) | 0.3 (0.12) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond ( $(0)$ indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
A tilde $(\sim)$ indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Significantly higher than 2011 © Significantly lower than 2011 (1)

Exhibit 7.3: Safe and Orderly School - Teachers' Reports (Continued)

| Average | Difference in <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: |
| Average Scale Score <br> from 2011 |  |

Benchmarking Participants

| Norway (4) | $73(3.4)$ | $497(2.6)$ | $25(3.5)$ | $494(5.1)$ | $2(1.2)$ | $\sim \sim$ | $10.9(0.15)$ | $0.2(0.23)$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dubai, UAE | $69(2.4)$ | $529(2.6)$ | $31(2.4)$ | $470(3.8)$ | $1(0.4)$ | $\sim \sim$ | $11.2(0.10)$ | r | $-0.2(0.13)$ |
| Florida, US | r | $53(4.8)$ | $565(5.7)$ | $34(5.3)$ | $531(7.2)$ | $13(3.1)$ | $515(13.4)$ | $10.0(0.25)$ | r |
|  | $-0.5(0.35)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario, Canada | $52(3.2)$ | $516(3.1)$ | $45(3.2)$ | $513(3.8)$ | $3(0.9)$ | $486(14.7)$ | $10.3(0.15)$ | $-0.2(0.22)$ |  |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $51(4.2)$ | $445(9.2)$ | $44(4.1)$ | $392(7.5)$ | $5(1.8)$ | $397(38.2)$ | $9.9(0.18)$ | $-0.8(0.22)$ | $(\boldsymbol{7})$ |
| Quebec, Canada | $48(5.3)$ | $538(5.3)$ | $49(5.6)$ | $535(5.6)$ | $3(2.1)$ | $514(16.9)$ | $9.9(0.17)$ | $0.1(0.25)$ |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | xx | x x |  |



## Exhibit 7.5: Student Bullying

## Reported by Students

Students were scored according to their responses to how often they experienced eight bullying behaviors on the Student Bullying scale. Students bullied Almost Never had a score on the scale of at least 9.6, which corresponds to "never" experiencing four of the eight bullying behaviors and experiencing each of the other four behaviors "a few times a year," on average. Students bullied About Weekly had a score no higher than 8.0, which corresponds to their experiencing each of four of the eight behaviors "once or twice a month" and each of the other four "a few times a year," on average. All other students were bullied About Monthly.

| Country | Almost Never |  | About Monthly |  | About Weekly |  | Average <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 76 (1.0) | 608 (2.3) | 20 (0.8) | 609 (3.5) | 4 (0.4) | 604 (6.9) | 11.0 (0.05) |
| Kazakhstan | 75 (1.1) | 549 (4.6) | 18 (0.8) | 539 (7.0) | 7 (0.6) | 517 (7.5) | 11.1 (0.07) |
| Ireland | 73 (1.2) | 555 (2.2) | 20 (1.0) | 538 (3.7) | 6 (0.4) | 496 (5.9) | 10.8 (0.06) |
| Croatia | 73 (1.2) | 507 (1.8) | 19 (0.9) | 493 (3.7) | 8 (0.6) | 485 (4.9) | 10.8 (0.06) |
| Georgia | 73 (1.1) | 476 (3.3) | 18 (0.7) | 459 (4.7) | 9 (0.7) | 413 (7.8) | 10.8 (0.05) |
| Serbia | 73 (1.0) | 522 (3.9) | 19 (0.9) | 523 (5.2) | 8 (0.5) | 488 (6.8) | 10.9 (0.05) |
| Poland | 73 (1.0) | 540 (2.1) | 19 (0.8) | 531 (3.8) | 8 (0.5) | 502 (5.5) | 10.7 (0.05) |
| Finland | 71 (1.2) | 540 (1.9) | 22 (0.9) | 531 (3.3) | 7 (0.5) | 504 (5.4) | 10.5 (0.05) |
| Norway (5) | 70 (1.3) | 554 (2.6) | 23 (1.0) | 543 (3.2) | 7 (0.6) | 521 (6.9) | 10.5 (0.05) |
| Japan | 68 (1.3) | 598 (2.0) | 23 (1.0) | 588 (3.1) | 8 (0.6) | 566 (6.1) | 10.6 (0.05) |
| France | 65 (1.2) | 492 (2.9) | 26 (1.0) | 486 (4.0) | 8 (0.6) | 467 (6.4) | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Sweden | 65 (1.3) | 526 (2.8) | 28 (1.1) | 512 (3.6) | 7 (0.5) | 482 (6.4) | 10.3 (0.05) |
| Northern Ireland | 64 (1.5) | 578 (3.0) | 27 (1.1) | 568 (4.4) | 10 (0.7) | 529 (7.2) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Chile | 60 (1.3) | 468 (2.6) | 24 (0.9) | 460 (3.6) | 16 (0.8) | 426 (4.2) | 10.1 (0.06) |
| Czech Republic | 60 (1.1) | 535 (2.5) | 28 (0.9) | 526 (3.2) | 12 (0.7) | 501 (4.2) | 10.2 (0.05) |
| Netherlands | 59 (1.4) | 533 (1.9) | 31 (0.9) | 531 (2.4) | 10 (0.9) | 512 (3.5) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Hungary | 58 (1.3) | 541 (3.1) | 31 (1.1) | 523 (3.4) | 11 (0.7) | 489 (8.7) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Chinese Taipei | 58 (1.1) | 602 (1.9) | 29 (1.0) | 593 (3.0) | 13 (0.7) | 583 (4.2) | 10.1 (0.04) |
| Denmark | 58 (1.2) | 546 (3.0) | 32 (0.9) | 536 (3.4) | 10 (0.7) | 514 (4.4) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Slovenia | 58 (1.0) | 526 (2.1) | 29 (0.9) | 521 (2.6) | 14 (0.8) | 499 (3.4) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Turkey | 57 (1.1) | 500 (3.2) | 28 (0.8) | 481 (3.4) | 14 (0.7) | 428 (5.8) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Germany | 57 (1.3) | 531 (2.2) | 30 (0.9) | 526 (2.5) | 13 (0.7) | 503 (4.2) | 10.0 (0.05) |
| Slovak Republic | 57 (1.1) | 507 (3.0) | 30 (0.8) | 494 (3.1) | 13 (0.7) | 472 (5.6) | 10.1 (0.06) |
| Portugal | 57 (1.0) | 547 (2.3) | 29 (0.9) | 542 (3.1) | 15 (0.9) | 521 (4.6) | 10.0 (0.04) |
| Lithuania | 56 (1.3) | 547 (2.7) | 31 (1.0) | 530 (3.2) | 13 (0.7) | 502 (4.9) | 9.9 (0.05) |
| United States | 56 (0.8) | 550 (2.5) | 29 (0.5) | 540 (2.5) | 15 (0.5) | 510 (3.5) | 9.9 (0.04) |
| Cyprus | 55 (1.2) | 534 (3.0) | 29 (1.0) | 523 (3.1) | 16 (0.8) | 497 (3.9) | 9.9 (0.06) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 54 (1.4) | 618 (3.1) | 32 (1.1) | 613 (3.4) | 14 (0.9) | 603 (4.6) | 9.9 (0.05) |
| England | 54 (1.3) | 553 (3.4) | 31 (1.1) | 546 (3.4) | 15 (0.8) | 522 (5.2) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Bulgaria | 54 (1.9) | 539 (5.5) | 30 (1.1) | 519 (4.8) | 16 (1.1) | 494 (6.9) | 9.9 (0.08) |
| Canada | 53 (0.9) | 520 (2.3) | 30 (0.6) | 513 (2.2) | 17 (0.8) | 486 (3.4) | 9.7 (0.04) |
| Jordan | 52 (1.8) | 411 (4.1) | 26 (1.1) | 395 (4.1) | 21 (1.4) | 339 (5.0) | 9.8 (0.09) |
| Russian Federation | 51 (1.3) | 571 (3.3) | 33 (0.9) | 564 (4.7) | 16 (0.6) | 544 (5.2) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Italy | 50 (1.0) | 512 (2.8) | 35 (0.9) | 507 (3.2) | 15 (0.7) | 494 (4.7) | 9.6 (0.04) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 50 (1.6) | 434 (4.4) | 32 (0.9) | 439 (4.2) | 18 (1.1) | 419 (7.0) | 9.7 (0.07) |
| Spain | 48 (1.0) | 512 (2.8) | 33 (0.6) | 504 (3.0) | 19 (0.8) | 491 (3.7) | 9.6 (0.05) |
| Kuwait | 48 (1.2) | 359 (3.4) | 31 (0.8) | 356 (6.5) | 21 (0.9) | 338 (8.3) | 9.7 (0.06) |
| Saudi Arabia | 47 (1.7) | 405 (4.6) | 27 (1.1) | 386 (5.3) | 26 (1.3) | 356 (5.0) | 9.5 (0.08) |
| Singapore | 47 (0.9) | 631 (3.8) | 34 (0.6) | 618 (4.0) | 19 (0.7) | 585 (5.3) | 9.5 (0.03) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 47 (1.3) | 547 (2.4) | 36 (0.9) | 550 (2.5) | 17 (0.8) | 532 (3.6) | 9.6 (0.05) |
| Australia | 45 (1.3) | 529 (3.7) | 36 (1.1) | 518 (2.9) | 20 (1.1) | 490 (5.5) | 9.4 (0.05) |
| Morocco | 44 (1.5) | 395 (4.0) | 35 (1.1) | 381 (4.1) | 21 (1.0) | 348 (5.7) | 9.5 (0.06) |
| Indonesia | 44 (1.4) | 402 (4.1) | 31 (1.0) | 406 (4.1) | 25 (1.0) | 389 (5.0) | 9.4 (0.07) |
| Qatar | 43 (1.2) | 457 (3.5) | 28 (0.8) | 449 (4.9) | 28 (1.0) | 408 (4.7) | 9.3 (0.06) |
| United Arab Emirates | 43 (1.0) | 469 (3.0) | 31 (0.5) | 458 (3.1) | 26 (0.8) | 420 (3.4) | 9.4 (0.05) |
| Oman | 42 (1.6) | 436 (3.1) | 33 (1.0) | 430 (3.3) | 25 (1.0) | 406 (3.7) | 9.4 (0.06) |
| New Zealand | 40 (1.0) | 503 (3.1) | 36 (0.7) | 496 (2.7) | 24 (0.7) | 467 (3.5) | 9.2 (0.04) |
| Bahrain | 34 (0.7) | 468 (1.8) | 33 (0.6) | 457 (2.5) | 33 (0.7) | 432 (2.4) | 9.0 (0.03) |
| South Africa (5) | 23 (1.0) | 419 (6.2) | 34 (0.9) | 391 (3.5) | 44 (1.5) | 347 (3.9) | 8.5 (0.05) |
| International Avg. | 56 (0.2) | 514 (0.5) | 29 (0.1) | 505 (0.5) | 16 (0.1) | 478 (0.8) |  |

[^36]| Country | Almost Never |  | About Monthly |  | About Weekly |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norway (4) | 70 (1.2) | 499 (2.3) | 21 (0.9) | 488 (3.6) | 9 (0.6) | 465 (7.1) | 10.6 (0.05) |
| Florida, US | 56 (1.6) | 558 (5.7) | 28 (1.1) | 544 (5.1) | 16 (1.0) | 517 (6.1) | 10.0 (0.07) |
| Quebec, Canada | 54 (1.6) | 541 (4.3) | 31 (1.1) | 538 (4.3) | 14 (1.2) | 515 (6.5) | 9.9 (0.07) |
| Ontario, Canada | 52 (1.3) | 521 (2.3) | 31 (0.8) | 513 (3.2) | 17 (1.2) | 490 (4.0) | 9.7 (0.05) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 50 (1.2) | 445 (3.1) | 29 (0.8) | 444 (4.1) | 21 (0.7) | 413 (3.9) | 9.6 (0.05) |
| Dubai, UAE | 46 (1.3) | 523 (2.1) | 32 (0.9) | 514 (2.8) | 22 (1.0) | 484 (3.5) | 9.5 (0.06) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 39 (2.0) | 439 (7.1) | 31 (1.0) | 430 (6.2) | 30 (1.6) | 388 (6.7) | 9.1 (0.10) |



## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 8: TEACHERS' AND

 PRINCIPALS' PREPARATIONTIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

IEA
TIMSSEPIRLS
International Study Center
Lynch School of Eddcation, Boston College

## Students Have Well Qualified Teachers and Principals

## Mathematics Teachers' Preparation and Experience

Internationally, teachers of fourth grade students reported high levels of education and considerable experience.

of students were taught by teachers with at least a Bachelor's degree

## 40\%

of students were taught by teachers with at least 20 years of experience (on average, students' teachers had 17 years of experience).

Most students (73\%) had teachers that majored in primary education and 41\% had teachers that majored in mathematics or had a specialization in mathematics.


## Principals' Preparation and Experience

Internationally, principals of fourth grade students reported high levels of education and considerable experience.

of students had principals with an advanced degree
of students had principals with at least a Bachelor's degree

On average, principals had 10 years of experience. They were required to have teaching experience in 40 countries, but completion of a specialized leadership program was less common ( 21 countries).

Reported by Teachers

| Country | Percent of Students by Teacher Educational Level |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Completed <br> Postgraduate University Degree** | Completed <br> Bachelor's Degree or Equivalent but Not a Postgraduate Degree | Completed Post-Secondary Education but Not a Bachelor's Degree | No Further than Upper-Secondary Education |
| Australia | 12 (2.6) | 81 (3.2) | 7 (1.9) | 0 (0.0) |
| Bahrain | 12 (3.0) | 87 (3.1) | 1 (0.5) | 0 (0.4) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 1 (0.7) | 98 (0.8) | 1 (0.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| Bulgaria | 74 (3.4) | 17 (2.5) | 10 (2.2) | 0 (0.0) |
| Canada | 14 (2.0) | 86 (2.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Chile | 10 (2.7) | 82 (3.6) | 8 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Chinese Taipei | 39 (4.0) | 61 (4.0) | 0 (0.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Croatia | 0 (0.4) | 41 (3.5) | 58 (3.5) | 0 (0.0) |
| Cyprus | 61 (3.6) | 37 (3.6) | 1 (0.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| Czech Republic | 94 (1.6) | 2 (1.0) | 0 (0.2) | 4 (1.2) |
| Denmark | 4 (1.5) | 87 (2.8) | 3 (1.4) | 7 (2.0) |
| England | 13 (2.9) | 86 (3.0) | 1 (0.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| Finland | 90 (1.8) | 9 (1.7) | 0 (0.1) | 1 (0.6) |
| France | 40 (3.7) | 48 (3.8) | 9 (2.3) | 3 (1.2) |
| Georgia | 85 (3.3) | 12 (3.0) | 3 (1.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| Germany | 85 (1.8) | 0 (0.0) | 15 (1.8) | 0 (0.0) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 30 (3.8) | 66 (4.4) | 4 (1.8) | 0 (0.0) |
| Hungary | 1 (0.3) | 99 (0.5) | 0 (0.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| Indonesia | 2 (0.7) | 85 (2.2) | 5 (1.3) | 8 (2.0) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 7 (1.5) | 55 (3.8) | 28 (3.7) | 10 (2.3) |
| Ireland | 13 (2.3) | 84 (2.7) | 3 (1.2) | 1 (0.5) |
| Italy | 3 (1.4) | 16 (3.4) | 13 (2.6) | 68 (3.6) |
| Japan | 4 (1.1) | 90 (2.2) | 7 (1.8) | 0 (0.0) |
| Jordan | 7 (2.0) | 72 (3.9) | 16 (3.3) | 5 (1.8) |
| Kazakhstan | 1 (0.6) | 78 (3.5) | 14 (2.8) | 8 (2.5) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 21 (3.2) | 72 (3.4) | 6 (2.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Kuwait | 12 (2.7) | 68 (3.8) | 17 (2.8) | 3 (1.2) |
| Lithuania | 21 (3.6) | 74 (3.5) | 5 (1.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| Morocco | 1 (0.6) | 28 (3.7) | 3 (1.2) | 67 (3.7) |
| Netherlands | 4 (2.0) | 70 (4.2) | 25 (4.0) | 2 (0.3) |
| New Zealand | 27 (2.3) | 58 (2.6) | 15 (2.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Northern Ireland | 16 (3.3) | 83 (3.4) | 0 (0.0) | 2 (0.9) |
| Norway (5) | 8 (2.7) | 88 (3.0) | 4 (1.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| Oman | 29 (2.9) | 66 (3.2) | 3 (1.2) | 2 (1.0) |
| Poland | 97 (1.3) | 3 (1.3) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Portugal | 7 (1.8) | 89 (2.3) | 4 (1.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Qatar | 15 (2.3) | 79 (2.5) | 4 (1.4) | 2 (1.4) |
| Russian Federation | 30 (4.5) | 53 (4.3) | 17 (2.8) | 0 (0.0) |
| Saudi Arabia | 8 (2.0) | 67 (4.2) | 9 (2.6) | 17 (3.5) |
| Serbia | 12 (2.6) | 39 (4.1) | 48 (4.3) | 1 (0.5) |
| Singapore | 10 (1.6) | 69 (2.6) | 20 (2.1) | 1 (0.6) |
| Slovak Republic | 100 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Slovenia | 59 (3.2) | 0 (0.4) | 41 (3.2) | 0 (0.0) |
| South Africa (5) | 1 (0.5) | 46 (3.4) | 49 (3.4) | 4 (1.0) |
| Spain | 4 (1.5) | 33 (4.0) | 61 (4.2) | 2 (1.0) |
| Sweden | 11 (2.7) | 76 (3.7) | 9 (2.7) | 4 (1.8) |
| Turkey | 3 (1.1) | 81 (2.6) | 16 (2.5) | 0 (0.0) |
| United Arab Emirates | 32 (2.7) | 61 (2.6) | 6 (1.3) | 1 (0.3) |
| United States | 53 (2.4) | 47 (2.4) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| International Avg. | 26 (0.3) | 58 (0.4) | 12 (0.3) | 5 (0.2) |

[^37]| Exhibit 8.1: Teachers' Formal Education* (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students by Teacher Educational Level |  |  |  |
| Country |  | Completed <br> Postgraduate <br> University Degree** | Completed <br> Bachelor's Degree or Equivalent but Not a Postgraduate Degree | Completed <br> Post-Secondary Education but Not a Bachelor's Degree | No Further than Upper-Secondary Education |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | X X | $\mathrm{x} x$ | x x |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 17 (3.6) | 83 (3.6) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 7 (2.3) | 93 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Norway (4) |  | 4 (1.3) | 84 (3.4) | 10 (3.2) | 1 (0.7) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $r$ | 39 (4.6) | 53 (4.2) | 7 (2.7) | 1 (0.6) |
| Dubai, UAE | $r$ | 38 (3.7) | 58 (3.8) | 4 (0.9) | 0 (0.0) |
| Florida, US | $r$ | 47 (6.5) | 53 (6.5) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |

Reported by Teachers

| Country |  | Major in Primary <br> Education and Major <br> (or Specialization) <br> in Mathematics |  | Major in Primary Education but No Major (or Specialization) in Mathematics |  | Major in Mathematics but No Major in Primary Education |  | All Other Majors |  | No Formal Education Beyond Upper-Secondary* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Australia |  | 13 (2.6) | 536 (7.1) | 80 (3.2) | 514 (3.8) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 6 (1.5) | 531 (8.7) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Bahrain |  | 30 (1.7) | 451 (3.0) | 4 (1.4) | 516 (24.2) | 59 (2.8) | 449 (1.9) | 7 (3.3) | 439 (22.3) | 0 (0.3) | ~ ~ |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | - - | - - | -- | - - | - - | - - | -- | - - | -- | -- |
| Bulgaria | $r$ | 27 (3.9) | 540 (11.4) | 70 (4.0) | 516 (5.6) | 1 (0.3) | ~ | 2 (1.2) | ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Canada |  | 6 (1.0) | 495 (11.1) | 79 (2.1) | 513 (2.6) | 3 (0.9) | 518 (10.7) | 12 (1.6) | 501 (5.0) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ |
| Chile | $r$ | 46 (5.2) | 463 (4.8) | 51 (5.3) | 466 (5.1) | 2 (1.4) | ~ | 1 (0.6) | ~ | 1 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 37 (3.8) | 599 (2.8) | 44 (3.6) | 594 (3.0) | 3 (1.4) | 602 (14.6) | 15 (2.7) | 599 (5.0) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Croatia |  | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | -- |
| Cyprus |  | 22 (3.0) | 527 (5.3) | 75 (3.0) | 521 (2.8) | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 2 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Czech Republic |  | 6 (1.4) | 526 (8.3) | 75 (2.7) | 529 (2.8) | 3 (1.4) | 521 (13.7) | 13 (2.0) | 531 (5.3) | 4 (1.2) | 507 (12.6) |
| Denmark | $r$ | 38 (3.6) | 534 (4.0) | 12 (2.8) | 527 (10.3) | 30 (3.7) | 536 (5.7) | 13 (2.6) | 548 (10.2) | 7 (2.1) | 551 (10.8) |
| England |  | 12 (2.6) | 548 (11.9) | 57 (4.3) | 543 (4.7) | 4 (1.7) | 582 (23.5) | 27 (3.8) | 552 (8.7) | 0 (0.0) | ~ |
| Finland |  | 10 (2.1) | 538 (6.6) | 82 (2.8) | 536 (2.0) | 0 (0.4) | $\sim \sim$ | 7 (1.7) | 521 (9.3) | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ |
| France | $s$ | 10 (2.4) | 484 (7.1) | 28 (4.0) | 492 (6.6) | 20 (3.6) | 485 (8.8) | 38 (4.4) | 481 (5.4) | 4 (1.5) | 489 (6.3) |
| Georgia |  | 64 (4.2) | 464 (5.5) | 11 (3.0) | 475 (7.3) | 18 (3.5) | 465 (9.8) | 8 (2.2) | 457 (12.5) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Germany |  | 62 (3.4) | 523 (2.6) | 30 (3.0) | 526 (3.8) | 4 (1.2) | 511 (12.5) | 4 (1.4) | 494 (10.7) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 64 (4.3) | 611 (3.3) | 23 (3.8) | 620 (8.0) | 10 (2.9) | 621 (14.4) | 3 (1.4) | 597 (14.4) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Hungary | r | 5 (2.2) | 563 (12.5) | 94 (2.3) | 528 (3.7) | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Indonesia |  | 24 (3.0) | 389 (9.3) | 42 (3.5) | 402 (6.0) | 9 (2.3) | 413 (15.0) | 17 (2.5) | 405 (9.3) | 8 (2.1) | 373 (11.3) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 15 (2.7) | 432 (13.2) | 43 (3.5) | 434 (7.1) | 6 (1.5) | 447 (28.7) | 27 (3.0) | 436 (6.0) | 9 (2.3) | 413 (19.3) |
| Ireland |  | 12 (2.6) | 547 (4.8) | 78 (3.6) | 545 (2.7) | 3 (2.0) | 556 (5.9) | 6 (2.1) | 560 (5.2) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ |
| Italy | $r$ | 2 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 6 (2.0) | 511 (9.5) | 3 (1.4) | 490 (23.8) | 16 (3.2) | 507 (7.6) | 73 (3.7) | 505 (3.1) |
| Japan |  | 17 (2.8) | 590 (3.1) | 73 (3.1) | 595 (2.5) | 2 (1.2) | $\sim$ | 7 (2.0) | 594 (7.3) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Jordan |  | 10 (2.3) | 378 (13.1) | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 77 (3.7) | 390 (4.2) | 6 (2.3) | 398 (10.0) | 5 (1.9) | 333 (16.8) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 54 (4.0) | 548 (5.5) | 33 (3.6) | 552 (10.9) | 3 (1.4) | 541 (41.4) | 2 (0.9) | ~ | 8 (2.6) | 531 (10.1) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 12 (2.7) | 609 (6.7) | 86 (2.9) | 608 (2.3) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 2 (1.1) | ~~ | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Kuwait |  | 41 (4.3) | 348 (7.3) | 2 (0.8) | ~ ~ | 48 (4.6) | 350 (7.9) | 7 (2.0) | 374 (21.1) | 3 (1.1) | 346 (27.6) |
| Lithuania |  | 18 (2.8) | 526 (5.9) | 79 (2.9) | 539 (3.0) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 2 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Morocco | $r$ | 3 (1.2) | 383 (16.1) | 5 (1.4) | 365 (21.0) | 9 (2.0) | 416 (14.4) | 21 (3.4) | 374 (10.1) | 63 (3.8) | 372 (4.8) |
| Netherlands |  | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x |
| New Zealand |  | 19 (2.1) | 499 (6.8) | 75 (2.5) | 490 (3.0) | 0 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 6 (1.3) | 503 (12.6) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Northern Ireland | r | 17 (4.0) | 581 (11.2) | 65 (4.7) | 572 (4.2) | 1 (1.0) | $\sim$ | 16 (3.7) | 567 (5.6) | $2(0.9)$ | $\sim$ |
| Norway (5) |  | 47 (4.3) | 552 (3.7) | 44 (4.2) | 548 (3.6) | 4 (1.8) | 553 (9.6) | 5 (1.5) | 552 (7.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim$ |
| Oman |  | 64 (3.0) | 432 (3.3) | 10 (1.8) | 414 (8.7) | 23 (2.4) | 413 (5.9) | 2 (1.0) | ~~ | $1(0.9)$ | ~ ~ |
| Poland |  | 7 (1.8) | 544 (8.0) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 93 (1.8) | 534 (2.4) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Portugal |  | 29 (2.9) | 534 (5.4) | 70 (2.9) | 544 (2.8) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Qatar |  | 28 (2.7) | 433 (6.1) | 11 (2.4) | 508 (14.0) | 45 (2.8) | 421 (5.2) | 13 (2.2) | 440 (10.0) | 2 (1.3) | ~ ~ |
| Russian Federation |  | 44 (4.6) | 565 (4.8) | 53 (5.0) | 564 (5.7) | 1 (0.7) | ~ | 2 (0.9) | $\sim \sim$ | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 34 (3.7) | 380 (7.0) | 4 (1.7) | 373 (39.4) | 45 (3.9) | 384 (6.7) | 5 (1.6) | 411 (16.1) | 12 (2.6) | 373 (12.4) |
| Serbia |  | 25 (3.8) | 532 (5.5) | 70 (3.6) | 513 (4.8) | 1 (0.9) | ~ ~ | 2 (1.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ |
| Singapore |  | 59 (2.9) | 621 (5.2) | 14 (1.9) | 629 (7.7) | 14 (1.8) | 611 (10.6) | 11 (1.7) | 598 (10.5) | 1 (0.7) | ~ ~ |
| Slovak Republic |  | 23 (2.9) | 502 (4.8) | 70 (3.0) | 499 (3.4) | 3 (1.0) | 453 (32.2) | 4 (1.3) | 481 (22.6) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Slovenia |  | 5 (1.2) | 520 (4.9) | 94 (1.3) | 521 (2.0) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 0 (0.0) | ~ |
| South Africa (5) |  | 47 (3.8) | 382 (7.5) | 30 (3.3) | 370 (10.1) | 11 (2.3) | 374 (10.3) | 9 (2.1) | 376 (17.1) | 4 (1.1) | 343 (20.3) |
| Spain |  | 22 (2.5) | 508 (4.5) | 62 (3.5) | 504 (3.4) | 4 (1.6) | 499 (16.5) | 10 (2.3) | 505 (7.6) | 1 (0.9) | ~ |
| Sweden |  | 70 (4.1) | 521 (3.6) | 12 (2.8) | 516 (9.0) | 12 (3.2) | 523 (8.1) | $2(0.9)$ | $\sim \sim$ | 4 (1.7) | 506 (12.7) |
| Turkey | $r$ | 17 (2.1) | 495 (8.2) | 68 (3.4) | 484 (4.2) | 2 (1.0) | $\sim \sim$ | 13 (2.8) | 482 (10.1) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 25 (1.8) | 448 (7.1) | 16 (1.5) | 449 (9.2) | 50 (2.1) | 453 (3.8) | 8 (1.2) | 483 (9.7) | 0 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ |
| United States |  | 13 (1.6) | 537 (6.6) | 73 (2.3) | 540 (2.8) | 2 (0.7) | $\sim \sim$ | 12 (1.5) | 541 (9.5) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| International Avg. |  | 27 (0.4) | 505 (1.1) | 46 (0.5) | 512 (1.5) | 14 (0.3) | 487 (2.9) | 8 (0.3) | 495 (2.0) | 5 (0.2) | 434 (4.0) |

[^38]
## Exhibit 8.3: Teachers Majored in Education and Mathematics (Continued)

| Country |  | Major in Primary <br> Education and Major <br> (or Specialization) <br> in Mathematics |  | Major in Primary Education but No Major (or Specialization) in Mathematics |  | Major in Mathematics but No Major in Primary Education |  | All Other Majors |  | No Formal Education Beyond Upper-Secondary* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | x x | $\mathrm{x} x$ | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | X X | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} x$ | X X |
| Ontario, Canada | r | 5 (1.5) | 510 (9.0) | 76 (3.0) | 516 (2.8) | 1 (0.5) | $\sim$ | 18 (2.7) | 506 (6.2) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 6 (2.1) | 519 (8.9) | 86 (3.9) | 537 (4.4) | 5 (2.9) | 531 (15.8) | 3 (1.5) | 530 (8.8) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Norway (4) |  | 44 (4.4) | 497 (3.6) | 42 (4.5) | 497 (3.0) | 2 (1.2) | ~ ~ | 11 (2.6) | 487 (11.4) | 1 (0.8) | ~ ~ |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | r | 29 (4.0) | 407 (15.4) | 29 (3.9) | 391 (12.8) | 33 (4.7) | 449 (8.9) | 9 (2.5) | 472 (22.5) | 1 (0.6) | $\sim \sim$ |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 30 (2.7) | 511 (4.0) | 17 (1.3) | 556 (4.3) | 42 (3.0) | 487 (3.7) | 11 (2.0) | 531 (10.0) | 0 (0.0) | ~ ~ |
| Florida, US | $r$ | 11 (3.5) | 566 (12.9) | 68 (3.8) | 549 (5.6) | 4 (2.5) | 536 (25.1) | 16 (3.6) | 535 (18.6) | 0 (0.0) | $\sim \sim$ |

TIMSS Mathematics

Exhibit 8.5: Teachers' Years of Experience
Reported by Teachers

| Country | 20 Years or More |  | At Least 10 but Less than 20 Years |  | At Least 5 but Less than 10 Years |  | Less than 5 Years |  | Average Years of Experience |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Australia | 36 (4.0) | 522 (4.2) | 24 (3.3) | 519 (5.8) | 17 (2.8) | 518 (7.2) | 23 (3.8) | 510 (10.4) | 15 (0.9) |
| Bahrain | 10 (1.3) | 463 (9.7) | 44 (2.8) | 455 (3.2) | 18 (1.4) | 455 (4.1) | 29 (2.2) | 444 (3.6) | 10 (0.2) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 42 (3.5) | 552 (3.7) | 34 (3.0) | 545 (3.2) | 15 (2.4) | 538 (6.0) | 10 (1.9) | 535 (6.7) | 18 (0.8) |
| Bulgaria | 84 (2.7) | 528 (5.2) | 9 (2.0) | 545 (14.3) | 4 (1.4) | 476 (21.5) | 3 (1.2) | 503 (17.8) | 27 (0.7) |
| Canada | 29 (2.8) | 513 (2.8) | 39 (2.6) | 509 (4.2) | 18 (2.2) | 508 (5.7) | 13 (1.4) | 519 (5.8) | 15 (0.5) |
| Chile | 28 (3.7) | 462 (6.2) | 17 (3.5) | 475 (8.0) | 37 (4.7) | 457 (5.6) | 18 (3.7) | 445 (6.9) | 13 (0.9) |
| Chinese Taipei | 40 (3.9) | 598 (2.9) | 42 (4.2) | 598 (3.2) | 10 (2.5) | 593 (7.5) | 8 (1.9) | 587 (5.0) | 17 (0.6) |
| Croatia | 67 (3.2) | 506 (2.2) | 21 (3.1) | 498 (4.8) | 8 (1.8) | 488 (7.8) | 4 (1.4) | 500 (5.0) | 24 (0.7) |
| Cyprus | 33 (3.1) | 524 (3.4) | 52 (3.3) | 523 (3.6) | 13 (2.4) | 518 (7.2) | 2 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 16 (0.5) |
| Czech Republic | 50 (3.7) | 529 (3.1) | 30 (3.4) | 526 (4.8) | 10 (2.0) | 533 (4.2) | 10 (2.2) | 524 (5.9) | 20 (0.8) |
| Denmark | 29 (3.5) | 537 (6.0) | 38 (3.8) | 538 (3.9) | 17 (2.9) | 544 (6.3) | 16 (3.0) | 529 (8.3) | 15 (0.8) |
| England | 19 (3.2) | 557 (8.7) | 24 (3.4) | 531 (6.4) | 22 (3.6) | 557 (10.5) | 35 (3.8) | 546 (5.1) | 11 (0.7) |
| Finland | 38 (2.7) | 539 (2.5) | 31 (3.1) | 533 (3.7) | 15 (1.8) | 535 (3.1) | 16 (2.2) | 530 (6.1) | 16 (0.5) |
| France | 26 (3.5) | 497 (6.1) | 42 (3.7) | 488 (4.5) | 21 (3.0) | 484 (4.9) | 10 (2.1) | 472 (8.2) | 15 (0.8) |
| Georgia | 64 (4.3) | 456 (5.4) | 25 (3.8) | 474 (7.5) | 9 (2.7) | 466 (14.3) | 1 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 22 (1.0) |
| Germany | 56 (3.4) | 525 (3.0) | 25 (3.0) | 523 (3.7) | 9 (1.9) | 508 (10.0) | 10 (2.1) | 515 (6.4) | 22 (0.8) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 27 (3.8) | 608 (5.6) | 43 (4.6) | 613 (4.9) | 17 (3.9) | 629 (9.7) | 13 (2.4) | 613 (7.1) | 15 (0.8) |
| Hungary | 73 (3.2) | 526 (3.6) | 18 (2.8) | 537 (7.7) | 7 (1.3) | 530 (11.2) | 1 (0.7) | $\sim$ | 24 (0.6) |
| Indonesia | 36 (3.2) | 397 (7.4) | 35 (3.2) | 406 (5.9) | 19 (2.6) | 401 (9.6) | 10 (2.6) | 382 (20.6) | 16 (0.6) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 48 (3.2) | 441 (5.5) | 26 (3.1) | 421 (8.7) | 13 (2.6) | 428 (13.3) | 13 (3.0) | 425 (18.6) | 17 (0.6) |
| Ireland | 21 (3.5) | 550 (5.2) | 39 (4.1) | 548 (4.8) | 23 (3.4) | 544 (4.8) | 17 (2.8) | 547 (5.7) | 13 (0.8) |
| Italy | 69 (3.5) | 507 (2.9) | 26 (3.2) | 508 (5.5) | 4 (1.6) | 512 (9.8) | 2 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 24 (0.7) |
| Japan | 40 (3.5) | 591 (2.6) | 19 (2.9) | 601 (5.0) | 16 (2.8) | 590 (4.0) | 25 (3.2) | 591 (4.0) | 16 (0.8) |
| Jordan | 14 (2.8) | 376 (12.7) | 23 (3.6) | 386 (9.6) | 31 (3.4) | 392 (6.8) | 32 (3.7) | 393 (7.8) | 10 (0.6) |
| Kazakhstan | 57 (3.8) | 546 (6.2) | 27 (3.4) | 548 (8.8) | 8 (1.7) | 536 (17.7) | 9 (2.5) | 539 (12.6) | 21 (0.9) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 35 (3.7) | 617 (4.2) | 31 (3.4) | 606 (3.3) | 14 (2.2) | 610 (6.3) | 21 (3.0) | 595 (4.8) | 16 (0.7) |
| Kuwait | 12 (3.0) | 369 (14.3) | 26 (2.6) | 352 (9.5) | 33 (3.4) | 346 (8.6) | 29 (3.6) | 349 (8.8) | $9(0.6)$ |
| Lithuania | 83 (2.8) | 534 (3.0) | 14 (2.7) | 549 (9.3) | 2 (1.0) | ~ | 1 (0.6) | ~ | 28 (0.6) |
| Morocco | 42 (2.8) | 369 (4.6) | 35 (3.5) | 363 (5.6) | 8 (2.0) | 396 (18.0) | 15 (2.2) | 417 (16.2) | 18 (0.6) |
| Netherlands | 32 (4.0) | 533 (3.0) | 38 (4.2) | 528 (2.8) | 20 (3.1) | 527 (4.3) | 10 (2.5) | 532 (5.8) | 17 (1.0) |
| New Zealand | 27 (2.3) | 498 (6.1) | 34 (2.8) | 490 (3.2) | 21 (2.0) | 490 (5.1) | 18 (1.8) | 485 (8.2) | 14 (0.5) |
| Northern Ireland | 34 (4.3) | 578 (6.2) | 31 (4.1) | 575 (5.6) | 21 (3.8) | 571 (7.8) | 14 (3.1) | 556 (8.6) | 15 (0.8) |
| Norway (5) | 23 (3.8) | 552 (4.4) | 42 (4.1) | 551 (3.6) | 21 (3.9) | 547 (7.0) | 14 (2.7) | 549 (4.8) | 14 (0.9) |
| Oman | 8 (1.6) | 422 (10.7) | 48 (3.2) | 434 (4.1) | 33 (3.1) | 421 (4.8) | 10 (1.6) | 409 (12.3) | 10 (0.3) |
| Poland | 46 (3.5) | 538 (3.3) | 35 (3.7) | 526 (3.6) | 12 (2.4) | 537 (8.1) | 7 (1.8) | 549 (10.3) | 19 (0.6) |
| Portugal | 50 (3.5) | 541 (4.1) | 46 (3.5) | 541 (4.1) | 3 (1.1) | 549 (14.6) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 22 (0.6) |
| Qatar | 14 (2.9) | 463 (10.8) | 21 (2.8) | 431 (10.7) | 43 (3.7) | 431 (6.3) | 21 (2.9) | 451 (7.4) | 10 (0.6) |
| Russian Federation | 78 (2.8) | 569 (4.3) | 12 (2.5) | 554 (9.9) | 5 (1.3) | 561 (7.8) | 4 (1.7) | 526 (15.5) | 25 (0.7) |
| Saudi Arabia | 23 (3.0) | 382 (7.9) | 34 (3.5) | 374 (8.6) | 27 (3.4) | 385 (7.9) | 16 (2.9) | 405 (11.5) | 13 (0.6) |
| Serbia | 61 (3.5) | 516 (5.4) | 23 (3.0) | 523 (4.9) | 9 (2.2) | 528 (8.4) | 7 (2.3) | 513 (10.7) | 20 (0.7) |
| Singapore | 14 (1.9) | 615 (8.8) | 30 (2.5) | 617 (7.4) | 23 (2.2) | 621 (8.3) | 32 (2.4) | 617 (5.8) | 11 (0.5) |
| Slovak Republic | 63 (2.7) | 500 (2.9) | 22 (2.8) | 494 (6.0) | 6 (1.6) | 507 (9.7) | 8 (1.9) | 496 (9.4) | 23 (0.6) |
| Slovenia | 64 (3.0) | 522 (2.4) | 27 (3.2) | 520 (3.7) | 6 (1.5) | 506 (6.1) | 3 (1.1) | 534 (8.9) | 24 (0.6) |
| South Africa (5) | 44 (3.9) | 373 (6.2) | 26 (3.0) | 375 (10.0) | 19 (2.9) | 359 (12.7) | 10 (2.1) | 415 (20.6) | 17 (0.8) |
| Spain | 52 (3.4) | 507 (3.7) | 29 (3.0) | 502 (4.1) | 11 (2.0) | 496 (7.5) | 8 (1.8) | 518 (5.8) | 21 (0.8) |
| Sweden | 21 (3.6) | 519 (4.1) | 43 (4.5) | 517 (5.5) | 21 (3.5) | 518 (6.3) | 15 (3.2) | 523 (6.3) | 15 (0.9) |
| Turkey | 35 (3.3) | 511 (5.1) | 33 (3.4) | 489 (4.8) | 17 (2.4) | 471 (8.2) | 15 (2.2) | 419 (13.5) | 16 (0.6) |
| United Arab Emirates | 12 (1.6) | 474 (8.8) | 32 (2.4) | 447 (5.2) | 31 (2.7) | 453 (6.9) | 25 (2.1) | 453 (6.4) | 10 (0.3) |
| United States | 24 (2.4) | 544 (5.5) | 35 (2.8) | 540 (3.8) | 20 (2.1) | 535 (6.2) | 21 (2.5) | 530 (4.9) | 13 (0.5) |
| International Avg. | 40 (0.5) | 508 (0.9) | 31 (0.5) | 505 (0.9) | 16 (0.4) | 502 (1.3) | 13 (0.3) | 500 (1.5) | 17 (0.1) |

[^39]
## Exhibit 8.5: Teachers' Years of Experience (Continued)

| Country |  | 20 Years or More |  | At Least 10 but Less than 20 Years |  | At Least 5 but Less than 10 Years |  | Less than 5 Years |  | Average Years of Experience |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 29 (3.4) | 510 (4.5) | 43 (3.9) | 514 (3.5) | 16 (3.0) | 516 (7.8) | 13 (2.2) | 523 (6.6) | 15 (0.6) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 35 (6.1) | 535 (4.2) | 34 (4.5) | 533 (7.2) | 20 (4.9) | 530 (7.4) | 12 (3.3) | 562 (12.8) | 15 (1.1) |
| Norway (4) |  | 29 (4.0) | 500 (3.8) | 34 (4.0) | 491 (3.9) | 21 (2.8) | 494 (4.6) | 16 (3.1) | 494 (7.8) | 15 (0.8) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 10 (3.0) | 460 (25.2) | 32 (4.3) | 405 (11.6) | 35 (4.6) | 415 (11.5) | 23 (3.5) | 433 (13.3) | 10 (0.6) |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 16 (2.4) | 518 (5.7) | 33 (3.4) | 508 (4.7) | 25 (3.3) | 516 (6.5) | 25 (3.0) | 510 (7.6) | 11 (0.5) |
| Florida, US | r | 24 (4.4) | 553 (11.0) | 34 (4.2) | 561 (7.0) | 26 (5.3) | 533 (7.6) | 16 (3.5) | 530 (13.6) | 13 (1.0) | in the Past Two Years

Reported by Teachers
Teachers could indicate participating in more than one area of professional development.

| Country | Percent of Students by Teachers' Area of Professional Development |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mathematics <br> Content | Mathematics Pedagogy/ Instruction | Mathematics Curriculum | Integrating <br> Information <br> Technology into <br> Mathematics | Improving Students' Critical Thinking or Problem Solving Skills | Mathematics Assessment | Addressing Individual Students' Needs |
| Australia | 70 (2.7) | 62 (3.9) | 66 (4.1) | 37 (3.8) | 50 (4.2) | 43 (3.6) | 52 (4.0) |
| Bahrain | 52 (1.6) | 66 (2.0) | 59 (2.9) | 61 (2.0) | 57 (3.9) | 50 (3.4) | 50 (2.0) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 14 (2.3) | 16 (2.6) | 22 (3.1) | 25 (3.1) | 18 (2.6) | 10 (2.1) | 42 (3.3) |
| Bulgaria | 15 (2.7) | 15 (2.8) | 20 (4.0) | 30 (3.8) | 13 (2.9) | 31 (3.3) | 28 (3.5) |
| Canada | 65 (2.9) | 71 (2.6) | 48 (2.6) | 36 (2.7) | 63 (2.2) | 49 (2.7) | 53 (2.5) |
| Chile | 44 (4.2) | 33 (4.1) | 28 (4.4) | 27 (4.2) | 32 (4.4) | 17 (3.7) | 26 (3.9) |
| Chinese Taipei | 44 (4.1) | 50 (3.8) | 46 (4.1) | 34 (3.4) | 40 (3.7) | 39 (4.0) | 62 (3.3) |
| Croatia | 59 (3.7) | 43 (4.0) | 37 (3.7) | 31 (3.6) | 50 (3.8) | 31 (3.3) | 57 (4.0) |
| Cyprus | 86 (2.2) | 70 (2.6) | 86 (2.3) | 51 (3.3) | 48 (3.3) | 40 (3.5) | 25 (3.1) |
| Czech Republic | 21 (2.9) | 31 (3.6) | 9 (2.3) | 40 (3.4) | 29 (3.1) | 9 (2.0) | 36 (2.9) |
| Denmark | 22 (3.5) | 23 (3.2) | 11 (2.3) | 22 (3.1) | 9 (2.1) | 12 (2.4) | 23 (3.3) |
| England | 64 (3.7) | 68 (3.6) | 72 (3.8) | 31 (3.9) | 52 (3.9) | 51 (4.2) | 43 (4.1) |
| Finland | 6 (1.3) | 17 (2.3) | 4 (1.3) | 11 (2.2) | 11 (2.0) | 3 (0.9) | 24 (2.7) |
| France | 26 (3.0) | 30 (2.9) | 13 (2.3) | 10 (2.2) | 16 (2.6) | 3 (1.0) | 15 (2.5) |
| Georgia | 30 (3.7) | 38 (4.1) | 34 (4.3) | 59 (4.5) | 49 (4.2) | 38 (3.9) | 48 (4.1) |
| Germany | 43 (3.7) | 33 (3.7) | 32 (3.8) | 1 (0.9) | 32 (3.5) | 20 (3.4) | 45 (3.0) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 78 (3.2) | 83 (3.1) | 53 (4.0) | 69 (4.0) | 73 (4.6) | 45 (4.7) | 51 (4.7) |
| Hungary | 14 (3.0) | 20 (3.0) | 9 (2.3) | 15 (2.8) | 17 (2.6) | 9 (2.2) | 27 (3.6) |
| Indonesia | 52 (3.6) | 60 (3.6) | 43 (3.6) | 40 (3.4) | 71 (2.8) | 68 (3.1) | 63 (3.3) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 80 (2.6) | 79 (3.0) | 59 (3.3) | 29 (3.5) | 34 (3.6) | 44 (3.8) | 39 (3.5) |
| Ireland | 46 (3.7) | 37 (3.7) | 38 (4.1) | 34 (4.0) | 45 (3.9) | 25 (3.6) | 27 (3.8) |
| Italy | 16 (2.5) | 28 (3.1) | 20 (2.7) | 26 (3.5) | 20 (3.0) | 12 (2.6) | 28 (3.4) |
| Japan | 43 (3.4) | 52 (3.8) | 13 (2.2) | 23 (2.8) | 30 (2.8) | 16 (2.6) | 44 (3.3) |
| Jordan | 31 (4.1) | 49 (4.0) | 35 (4.1) | 37 (3.3) | 48 (3.8) | 40 (3.9) | 52 (3.9) |
| Kazakhstan | 49 (4.1) | 59 (4.0) | 65 (4.1) | 76 (3.8) | 81 (3.2) | 73 (3.6) | 69 (4.0) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 32 (3.6) | 40 (3.8) | 44 (3.9) | 16 (3.0) | 42 (4.1) | 33 (4.0) | 38 (4.0) |
| Kuwait | 56 (3.5) | 59 (3.1) | 55 (3.5) | 57 (3.5) | 50 (3.8) | 45 (3.6) | 56 (3.8) |
| Lithuania | 12 (2.4) | 14 (2.8) | 13 (2.6) | 60 (4.0) | 54 (3.7) | 46 (3.4) | 55 (3.6) |
| Morocco | 13 (2.0) | 19 (2.4) | 15 (2.3) | 8 (1.8) | 19 (2.4) | 19 (2.5) | 24 (2.7) |
| Netherlands | 22 (4.0) | 28 (4.1) | 15 (3.0) | 18 (3.7) | 23 (3.5) | 19 (3.8) | 49 (4.3) |
| New Zealand | 74 (2.8) | 70 (3.0) | 63 (2.9) | 42 (2.8) | 59 (2.9) | 58 (2.5) | 62 (3.2) |
| Northern Ireland | 50 (4.6) | 63 (4.3) | 54 (5.0) | 40 (4.7) | 46 (4.8) | 57 (4.9) | 45 (4.3) |
| Norway (5) | 18 (3.0) | 18 (2.7) | 6 (1.8) | 14 (3.2) | 16 (3.4) | 13 (2.9) | 11 (2.7) |
| Oman | 40 (2.8) | 65 (2.8) | 36 (3.4) | 37 (2.8) | 48 (3.1) | 42 (2.9) | 36 (2.7) |
| Poland | 85 (2.6) | 69 (3.9) | 72 (3.3) | 68 (3.6) | 47 (3.8) | 51 (3.9) | 70 (3.6) |
| Portugal | 46 (3.3) | 37 (3.0) | 49 (3.5) | 23 (2.5) | 22 (3.0) | 13 (2.5) | 24 (2.7) |
| Qatar | 64 (3.1) | 68 (2.7) | 57 (3.2) | 57 (2.8) | 67 (2.8) | 62 (2.9) | 66 (3.4) |
| Russian Federation | 37 (3.8) | 43 (4.2) | 68 (3.4) | 67 (3.2) | 51 (3.8) | 66 (3.2) | 55 (3.5) |
| Saudi Arabia | 50 (4.0) | 68 (3.7) | 44 (4.3) | 45 (3.4) | 53 (4.1) | 41 (4.4) | 49 (4.1) |
| Serbia | 49 (3.8) | 33 (3.6) | 29 (3.6) | 19 (3.0) | 45 (3.9) | 30 (3.7) | 42 (4.4) |
| Singapore | 64 (2.9) | 81 (2.6) | 60 (2.5) | 59 (2.7) | 58 (2.8) | 62 (2.9) | 43 (2.7) |
| Slovak Republic | 5 (1.3) | 11 (2.0) | 27 (2.8) | 37 (3.4) | 17 (2.8) | 11 (2.0) | 22 (2.9) |
| Slovenia | 20 (3.0) | 17 (2.5) | 31 (3.7) | 29 (3.5) | 29 (3.7) | 38 (3.7) | 30 (3.4) |
| South Africa (5) | 79 (2.5) | 54 (3.1) | 82 (2.6) | 38 (3.4) | 66 (3.3) | 83 (2.3) | 61 (3.2) |
| Spain | 27 (3.5) | 34 (4.2) | 23 (2.9) | 34 (3.9) | 32 (3.5) | 17 (2.5) | 45 (3.7) |
| Sweden | 56 (4.3) | 58 (4.3) | 43 (4.6) | 10 (2.5) | 50 (4.5) | 49 (4.1) | 24 (3.5) |
| Turkey | 5 (1.5) | 6 (1.4) | 6 (1.6) | 9 (2.0) | 10 (2.1) | 7 (1.8) | 12 (2.3) |
| United Arab Emirates | 60 (2.2) | 59 (2.6) | 59 (2.5) | 60 (2.3) | 72 (2.2) | 60 (2.4) | 67 (2.3) |
| United States | 71 (2.4) | 62 (2.5) | 70 (2.5) | 41 (2.3) | 62 (2.8) | 48 (2.7) | 59 (2.6) |
| International Avg. | 43 (0.5) | 45 (0.5) | 40 (0.5) | 36 (0.5) | 41 (0.5) | 36 (0.5) | 42 (0.5) |

[^40]An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 8.7: Teacher Participation in Professional Development in Mathematics in the Past Two Years (Continued)

| Country | Percent of Students by Teachers' Area of Professional Development |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mathematics Content | Mathematics <br> Pedagogy/ <br> Instruction | Mathematics Curriculum | Integrating Information Technology into Mathematics | Improving Students' Critical Thinking or Problem Solving Skills | Mathematics Assessment | Addressing <br> Individual Students' Needs |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | $\mathrm{x} \times$ | x x | x x | X X | x x |
| Ontario, Canada | 69 (4.2) | 81 (2.9) | 56 (4.0) | 37 (4.1) | 81 (3.1) | 55 (3.9) | 55 (4.2) |
| Quebec, Canada | 62 (6.1) | 63 (5.8) | 31 (5.4) | 33 (6.0) | 38 (5.7) | 47 (5.5) | 40 (5.7) |
| Norway (4) | 11 (2.4) | 14 (2.8) | 5 (1.8) | 8 (2.5) | 8 (2.1) | 8 (1.9) | 8 (1.8) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 63 (3.8) | 57 (4.7) | 64 (4.2) | 58 (4.2) | 73 (3.5) | 51 (4.0) | 66 (4.0) |
| Dubai, UAE | 57 (1.8) | 60 (2.4) | 56 (1.9) | 61 (2.0) | 73 (1.8) | 66 (2.3) | 67 (1.6) |
| Florida, US | 75 (4.8) | 61 (6.3) | 74 (5.1) | 45 (6.5) | 60 (4.4) | 52 (5.4) | 62 (5.1) |

## Exhibit 8.9: Principals' Formal Education*

Principal Education Level Reported by Principals and Current Requirements Reported by National Research Coordinators

| Country |  | Percent of Students by Principal Educational Level |  |  | Current Requirements |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Completed Postgraduate <br> University Degree** | Completed Bachelor's <br> Degree or Equivalent but Not a <br> Postgraduate Degree | Did Not Complete Bachelor's Degree | Teaching Experience | Completion of Specialized School Leadership Training Program |
| Australia |  | 38 (3.9) | 59 (4.1) | 3 (1.4) | $\bullet$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Bahrain |  | 36 (0.2) | 61 (0.2) | 3 (0.0) | - | - |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 4 (1.7) | 96 (1.8) | 0 (0.4) | - | Varies by educational network |
| Bulgaria |  | 98 (1.1) | 2 (1.1) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Canada |  | 62 (2.7) | 38 (2.7) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Chile |  | 62 (4.6) | 38 (4.6) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 88 (2.7) | 12 (2.7) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Croatia |  | 6 (2.1) | 88 (3.0) | 6 (2.1) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Cyprus |  | 74 (4.0) | 22 (3.6) | 4 (2.3) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Czech Republic |  | 100 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Denmark | $r$ | 19 (3.0) | 75 (3.6) | 7 (2.1) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| England |  | 57 (4.3) | 42 (4.2) | 1 (1.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Finland |  | 94 (2.0) | 6 (2.0) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| France |  | 23 (3.5) | 48 (4.3) | 29 (3.5) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Georgia |  | 98 (1.4) | 2 (1.4) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Germany |  | 88 (1.4) | 1 (0.6) | 12 (1.5) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 71 (4.0) | 28 (3.8) | 2 (1.2) | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Hungary |  | 41 (4.5) | 59 (4.5) | 1 (0.8) | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Indonesia |  | 15 (2.6) | 67 (3.6) | 18 (2.4) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 13 (2.5) | 73 (3.3) | 14 (2.8) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Ireland |  | 37 (4.1) | 61 (4.3) | 2 (1.3) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Italy |  | 24 (3.7) | 70 (4.0) | 7 (2.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Japan |  | 9 (2.6) | 91 (2.6) | 0 (0.0) | $\bullet$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Jordan |  | 49 (4.0) | 49 (3.9) | 2 (1.1) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Kazakhstan |  | 9 (2.0) | 90 (2.2) | 1 (0.8) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 83 (2.9) | 16 (2.7) | 1 (1.0) | - | - |
| Kuwait |  | 18 (2.5) | 54 (4.3) | 28 (3.8) | $\bullet$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Lithuania |  | 48 (3.6) | 52 (3.6) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Morocco |  | 5 (1.3) | 54 (3.9) | 41 (3.7) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Netherlands | s | 19 (4.5) | 61 (5.0) | 20 (3.9) | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| New Zealand |  | 44 (3.7) | 37 (3.6) | 19 (3.0) | $\bullet$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Northern Ireland | $r$ | 83 (3.8) | 16 (3.6) | 1 (1.2) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Norway (5) |  | 35 (4.3) | 61 (4.4) | 4 (1.6) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Oman |  | 21 (2.2) | 61 (2.9) | 18 (2.2) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Poland |  | 100 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Portugal |  | 33 (4.2) | 65 (4.2) | 2 (1.1) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Qatar |  | 44 (2.9) | 53 (2.9) | 2 (1.4) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Russian Federation |  | 83 (2.9) | 17 (2.9) | 0 (0.2) | $\bullet$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 4 (1.8) | 81 (3.2) | 15 (2.8) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Serbia |  | 29 (3.6) | 70 (3.9) | 2 (1.3) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Singapore |  | 59 (0.0) | 39 (0.0) | 3 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Slovak Republic |  | 100 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | - | - |
| Slovenia |  | 99 (0.8) | 1 (0.8) | 0 (0.0) | $\bullet$ | - |
| South Africa (5) |  | 12 (2.2) | 66 (3.3) | 22 (2.8) | - | $\bigcirc$ |
| Spain |  | 9 (1.8) | 82 (2.6) | 9 (2.3) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| Sweden |  | 32 (3.9) | 60 (4.2) | 8 (2.4) | $\bigcirc$ | - |
| Turkey |  | 23 (3.0) | 68 (3.5) | 9 (2.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 54 (2.2) | 45 (2.2) | 1 (0.5) | - | - |
| United States |  | 97 (1.2) | 3 (1.2) | 0 (0.0) | $\bigcirc$ | $\bigcirc$ |
| International Avg. |  | 48 (0.4) | 46 (0.5) | 6 (0.3) |  |  |

[^41]
## Exhibit 8.9: Principals' Formal Education* (Continued)

| Current Requirements |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Teaching | Completion of <br> Experialized School |
| Leadership Training |  |
| Program |  |

## Exhibit 8.11: Principals' Years of Experience

Reported by Principals

| Country |  | Percent of Students by Principals' Years of Experience as a Principal |  |  |  | Average <br> Years of Experience as a Principal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 20 Years or More | At Least 10 but Less than 20 Years | At Least 5 but Less than 10 Years | Less than 5 Years |  |
| Australia |  | 18 (3.0) | 31 (3.5) | 26 (3.4) | 25 (3.9) | 11 (0.6) |
| Bahrain |  | 8 (0.1) | 13 (0.2) | 37 (0.2) | 43 (0.2) | 7 (0.0) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 4 (1.6) | 40 (3.8) | 32 (3.5) | 24 (4.0) | 9 (0.5) |
| Bulgaria |  | 22 (3.4) | 42 (5.6) | 20 (3.8) | 16 (4.1) | 13 (0.7) |
| Canada |  | 3 (0.9) | 35 (3.3) | 30 (2.8) | 32 (2.6) | 8 (0.3) |
| Chile |  | 17 (3.5) | 24 (3.8) | 22 (3.9) | 37 (4.5) | 10 (0.8) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 4 (1.7) | 37 (4.0) | 32 (3.6) | 27 (3.7) | 9 (0.4) |
| Croatia |  | 11 (3.0) | 30 (3.4) | 22 (2.6) | 36 (3.8) | 9 (0.7) |
| Cyprus |  | 6 (1.4) | 3 (1.4) | 27 (4.6) | 65 (4.9) | 5 (0.4) |
| Czech Republic |  | 13 (2.5) | 42 (4.2) | 23 (3.6) | 22 (3.3) | 11 (0.6) |
| Denmark | $r$ | 20 (3.3) | 36 (3.9) | 21 (3.3) | 22 (3.8) | 12 (0.7) |
| England |  | 4 (1.7) | 38 (4.6) | 24 (3.7) | 34 (4.6) | 9 (0.5) |
| Finland |  | 18 (3.4) | 38 (4.1) | 25 (4.0) | 18 (3.5) | 12 (0.7) |
| France |  | 9 (2.7) | 40 (4.5) | 27 (4.0) | 23 (4.1) | 10 (0.6) |
| Georgia |  | 17 (3.2) | 15 (3.1) | 38 (4.6) | 30 (4.4) | 9 (0.7) |
| Germany |  | 15 (2.7) | 25 (3.1) | 29 (3.4) | 30 (3.7) | 10 (0.6) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 14 (3.0) | 44 (4.3) | 20 (4.0) | 22 (3.1) | 12 (0.6) |
| Hungary |  | 14 (3.3) | 32 (4.3) | 31 (3.8) | 22 (3.6) | 11 (0.7) |
| Indonesia |  | 5 (1.5) | 17 (2.7) | 42 (3.6) | 36 (3.6) | 7 (0.4) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 16 (2.6) | 38 (3.5) | 25 (2.8) | 21 (3.1) | 11 (0.6) |
| Ireland |  | 17 (3.5) | 32 (4.3) | 22 (3.6) | 30 (4.1) | 11 (0.8) |
| Italy |  | 15 (3.1) | 25 (3.8) | 30 (3.7) | 30 (3.5) | 10 (0.7) |
| Japan |  | 0 (0.0) | 5 (1.8) | 39 (4.0) | 56 (3.9) | 4 (0.2) |
| Jordan |  | 13 (2.3) | 23 (3.2) | 36 (3.1) | 28 (3.6) | 9 (0.6) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 14 (2.5) | 28 (3.7) | 29 (3.8) | 30 (3.6) | 10 (0.7) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 33 (4.2) | 0 (0.0) | 22 (3.1) | 45 (4.1) | 14 (1.4) |
| Kuwait |  | 12 (2.9) | 19 (4.0) | 45 (4.3) | 24 (3.8) | 9 (0.7) |
| Lithuania |  | 40 (3.6) | 36 (3.6) | 19 (3.0) | 6 (1.9) | 17 (0.6) |
| Morocco |  | 3 (1.0) | 57 (2.9) | 26 (2.7) | 13 (2.1) | 11 (0.2) |
| Netherlands | $s$ | 13 (4.0) | 30 (4.7) | 28 (4.8) | 30 (4.9) | 10 (1.0) |
| New Zealand |  | 31 (3.4) | 34 (3.5) | 20 (3.1) | 15 (2.7) | 14 (0.6) |
| Northern Ireland | $r$ | 17 (3.7) | 36 (4.8) | 24 (4.9) | 23 (4.9) | 12 (0.8) |
| Norway (5) |  | 11 (3.1) | 24 (3.6) | 33 (4.2) | 32 (4.6) | 9 (0.7) |
| Oman |  | 14 (2.5) | 44 (3.4) | 19 (2.7) | 23 (3.0) | 11 (0.5) |
| Poland |  | 16 (3.3) | 44 (4.0) | 26 (3.2) | 13 (3.1) | 12 (0.6) |
| Portugal |  | 11 (2.5) | 29 (4.3) | 38 (4.4) | 22 (3.0) | 10 (0.6) |
| Qatar |  | 8 (1.7) | 21 (2.9) | 43 (3.7) | 28 (2.9) | 8 (0.4) |
| Russian Federation |  | 21 (3.4) | 29 (3.9) | 24 (3.6) | 26 (3.5) | 12 (0.7) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 14 (2.7) | 33 (3.7) | 22 (3.1) | 31 (4.0) | 11 (0.6) |
| Serbia |  | 1 (0.8) | 33 (3.8) | 23 (3.5) | 43 (3.5) | 7 (0.4) |
| Singapore |  | 2 (0.0) | 41 (0.0) | 30 (0.0) | 27 (0.0) | 8 (0.0) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 13 (2.6) | 38 (4.1) | 20 (3.3) | 29 (3.4) | 10 (0.6) |
| Slovenia |  | 7 (2.1) | 37 (4.2) | 33 (4.3) | 23 (3.7) | 10 (0.5) |
| South Africa (5) |  | 20 (3.5) | 29 (2.9) | 21 (2.6) | 29 (3.7) | 11 (0.8) |
| Spain |  | 6 (1.4) | 27 (3.5) | 29 (3.4) | 38 (3.7) | 8 (0.4) |
| Sweden |  | 12 (3.1) | 32 (4.4) | 31 (3.6) | 25 (2.9) | 10 (0.6) |
| Turkey |  | 8 (2.1) | 24 (3.5) | 29 (3.1) | 39 (3.3) | 8 (0.6) |
| United Arab Emirates | $r$ | 20 (1.8) | 27 (1.8) | 28 (2.2) | 25 (1.8) | 11 (0.3) |
| United States | r | 5 (1.6) | 27 (3.1) | 27 (3.2) | 42 (3.6) | 7 (0.4) |
| International Avg. |  | 13 (0.4) | 30 (0.5) | 28 (0.5) | 29 (0.5) | 10 (0.1) |

() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students An " s " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

Exhibit 8.11: Principals' Years of Experience (Continued)
Average
Years of
Experience as a
Principal

Benchmarking Participants

| Buenos Aires, Argentina | s | 9 (3.1) | 13 (4.0) | 36 (5.1) | 42 (5.1) | 8 (0.6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ontario, Canada |  | 0 (0.0) | 38 (5.7) | 31 (4.5) | 31 (4.3) | 8 (0.4) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 4 (2.5) | 37 (5.1) | 29 (5.1) | 30 (4.9) | 9 (0.7) |
| Norway (4) |  | 10 (2.6) | 24 (3.4) | 33 (4.4) | 32 (4.8) | 9 (0.7) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $r$ | 21 (3.9) | 34 (4.1) | 19 (4.4) | 26 (3.9) | 11 (0.7) |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 12 (0.2) | 25 (0.2) | 36 (0.3) | 27 (0.3) | 10 (0.0) |
| Florida, US | $r$ | 4 (2.9) | 25 (6.6) | 29 (7.4) | 42 (7.1) | 7 (0.9) |

CHAPTER 9: GLASSROOM INSTRUCTION

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

## Instruction in Mathematics Classes

## Curriculum Coverage

There was variation in topic coverage within content domains. However, according o their teachers most students had been taught the TIMSS topics.


## Instructional Time

Instructional time remains a crucial resource in considering students' opportunity to learn, even though there are many factors that influence the effectiveness of an educational system. There was a considerable range in the yearly number f instructional hours in mathematics.


Teaching Limited by Student Needs


Student Attendance


## Computer Activities During Mathematics Lessons

There is a continuing debate about the role of technology in education, and more particularly in mathematics classes.

Teachers reported considerable variation in computer availability for
 use in mathematics lessons.


On average, more than one quarter of the fourth grade students were asked to use computers at least monthly for various activities.


IMSS\&PIRLS International study Center

## Exhibit 9.1: Instructional Time Spent on Mathematics



[^42]Exhibit 9.1: Instructional Time Spent on Mathematics (Continued)


Exhibit 9.3: Percentages of Students Taught the TIMSS Mathematics Topics*
Reported by Teachers

| Country | All Mathematics (17 topics) | Number (8 topics) | Geometric Shapes and Measures (7 topics) | Data Display (2 topics) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 87 (1.0) | 89 (0.9) | 83 (1.4) | 93 (1.6) |
| Bahrain | 86 (1.4) | 87 (1.8) | 82 (0.6) | 90 (3.0) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 85 (0.7) | 97 (0.7) | 74 (1.2) | 76 (2.6) |
| Bulgaria | 60 (1.0) | 63 (0.5) | 56 (1.4) | 62 (4.0) |
| Canada | 77 (0.8) | 80 (0.7) | 69 (1.2) | 92 (1.2) |
| Chile | 90 (1.2) | $94(1.0)$ | 88 (1.6) | 83 (3.0) |
| Chinese Taipei | 75 (1.0) | 85 (0.9) | 65 (1.2) | 72 (3.5) |
| Croatia | 60 (0.7) | 61 (0.6) | 67 (1.2) | 30 (2.8) |
| Cyprus | 83 (0.9) | 84 (0.7) | 80 (1.4) | 89 (2.2) |
| Czech Republic | 66 (1.0) | 71 (1.0) | 59 (1.4) | 69 (3.1) |
| Denmark | 77 (1.0) | 78 (1.0) | 79 (1.6) | 62 (3.3) |
| England | 89 (1.2) | 95 (0.8) | 85 (1.9) | 80 (3.0) |
| Finland | 76 (1.0) | 89 (0.9) | 58 (2.1) | 85 (2.2) |
| France | 75 (1.0) | 75 (1.1) | 77 (1.4) | 71 (2.8) |
| Georgia | 61 (1.5) | 65 (1.3) | 49 (2.3) | 89 (2.2) |
| Germany | 69 (0.8) | 67 (1.0) | 64 (1.3) | 92 (1.7) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 85 (0.9) | 94 (0.8) | 71 (1.5) | 93 (2.1) |
| Hungary | 75 (1.0) | 79 (0.6) | 68 (1.6) | 85 (2.7) |
| Indonesia | 74 (1.4) | 89 (1.1) | 65 (1.9) | 42 (2.7) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 76 (1.2) | 93 (0.7) | 60 (1.7) | 61 (3.6) |
| Ireland | 81 (1.0) | $92(0.8)$ | 66 (1.7) | 94 (1.9) |
| Italy | 80 (1.0) | 88 (1.0) | 70 (1.6) | 83 (2.5) |
| Japan | 76 (1.0) | 85 (0.8) | 71 (1.2) | 62 (3.2) |
| Jordan | 72 (1.3) | 89 (1.1) | 59 (1.8) | 52 (4.1) |
| Kazakhstan | 79 (1.4) | 82 (1.4) | 80 (1.6) | 65 (3.1) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 73 (1.1) | 83 (1.2) | 60 (1.2) | 80 (2.6) |
| Kuwait | 84 (1.0) | 90 (0.9) | 74 (1.5) | 89 (2.3) |
| Lithuania | 81 (1.1) | 88 (1.1) | 69 (1.7) | 95 (1.5) |
| Morocco | 55 (0.9) | 59 (1.1) | 56 (1.2) | 39 (3.1) |
| Netherlands | $r \quad 64$ (1.4) | 70 (1.5) | 51 (1.8) | 84 (2.8) |
| New Zealand | 82 (0.9) | 87 (0.8) | 74 (1.3) | 93 (1.4) |
| Northern Ireland | $r \quad 92$ (0.9) | 97 (0.6) | 85 (1.7) | 94 (2.7) |
| Norway (5) | r 74 (1.2) | 78 (1.4) | 70 (1.7) | 74 (3.0) |
| Oman | 91 (0.8) | 97 (0.8) | 83 (1.2) | 96 (1.1) |
| Poland | 58 (1.3) | 71 (1.4) | 46 (1.4) | 47 (3.7) |
| Portugal | 93 (0.5) | 96 (0.5) | 88 (1.0) | 99 (0.4) |
| Qatar | 75 (1.2) | 91 (1.1) | 57 (1.8) | 75 (2.9) |
| Russian Federation | - | - | -- | - |
| Saudi Arabia | 82 (1.0) | 89 (1.0) | 73 (1.6) | 84 (2.6) |
| Serbia | 73 (0.8) | 81 (0.6) | 68 (1.0) | 63 (3.6) |
| Singapore | 85 (0.5) | 100 (0.1) | 66 (1.1) | 95 (1.0) |
| Slovak Republic | 56 (0.8) | 66 (0.7) | 44 (1.1) | 57 (2.9) |
| Slovenia | 64 (0.8) | 70 (1.0) | 48 (1.2) | 95 (1.1) |
| South Africa (5) | 90 (0.6) | 95 (0.5) | 82 (1.2) | 95 (1.0) |
| Spain | 74 (1.3) | 86 (1.3) | 58 (2.1) | 83 (2.4) |
| Sweden | 56 (1.3) | 65 (1.5) | 44 (2.0) | 63 (4.3) |
| Turkey | 78 (1.3) | 84 (1.2) | 65 (1.9) | 96 (1.5) |
| United Arab Emirates | 80 (0.7) | $90(0.6)$ | 68 (1.3) | 83 (2.0) |
| United States | 83 (0.8) | $94(0.6)$ | 69 (1.4) | 86 (1.7) |
| International Avg. | 76 (0.2) | 83 (0.1) | 68 (0.2) | 78 (0.4) |

* Percentage mostly taught before or in the assessment year averaged across topics.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.
$A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

Exhibit 9.3: Percentages of Students Taught the TIMSS Mathematics Topics* (Continued)

| Country | All Mathematics <br> (17 topics) |  | Number <br> (8 topics) |  | Geometric Shapes and Measures (7 topics) |  |  | Data Display (2 topics) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina |  | x x |  | x x |  | x x |  | x x |
| Ontario, Canada | $r$ | 80 (1.1) | r | 77 (1.3) | r | 78 (1.8) | r | 99 (0.5) |
| Quebec, Canada |  | 85 (1.4) |  | 88 (1.4) |  | 79 (1.9) |  | 91 (3.1) |
| Norway (4) |  | 72 (1.5) |  | 71 (1.6) |  | 74 (2.0) |  | 71 (3.1) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |  | 80 (1.7) |  | 87 (1.2) |  | 72 (2.5) |  | 78 (3.9) |
| Dubai, UAE |  | 83 (0.6) |  | 92 (0.6) |  | 71 (1.1) |  | 90 (0.9) |
| Florida, US | $r$ | 86 (1.2) | $r$ | 97 (0.7) | $r$ | 71 (2.5) | $r$ | 90 (2.8) |

## TIMSS 2015 Mathematics Topics

A. Number

1) Concepts of whole numbers, including place value and ordering
2) Adding, subtracting, multiplying, and/or dividing with whole numbers
3) Concepts of multiples and factors; odd and even numbers
4) Concepts of fractions
5) Adding and subtracting with fractions, comparing and ordering fractions
6) Concepts of decimals, including place value and ordering, adding and subtracting with decimals
7) Number sentences
8) Number patterns
B. Geometric Shapes and Measures
9) Lines: measuring, estimating length of; parallel and perpendicular lines
10) Comparing and drawing angles
11) Using informal coordinate systems to locate points in a plane
12) Elementary properties of common geometric shapes
13) Reflections and rotations
14) Relationships between two-dimensional and three-dimensional shapes
15) Finding and estimating areas, perimeters, and volumes

## C. Data Display

1) Reading and representing data from tables, pictographs, bar graphs, or pie charts
2) Drawing conclusions from data displays

Reported by Teachers

| Country | Computers Available for Students to Use in Mathematics Lessons |  |  | Percent of Students Whose Teachers Have Them Use Computers at Least Monthly |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |  |  |
|  | Yes | Yes | No | To Explore <br> Mathematics <br> Principles and <br> Concepts | To Practice Skills and Procedures | To Look Up Ideas and Information |
| New Zealand | 89 (1.6) | 492 (2.6) | 481 (8.7) | 78 (2.3) | 86 (2.0) | 76 (2.3) |
| Denmark | 84 (2.9) | 537 (3.4) | 540 (5.7) | 52 (4.1) | 79 (3.1) | 45 (3.9) |
| Netherlands | 76 (3.6) | 531 (2.1) | 527 (2.9) | 48 (4.1) | 73 (3.7) | 49 (3.9) |
| Northern Ireland | 71 (3.8) | 573 (4.1) | 572 (5.1) | 58 (3.9) | r 68 (3.8) | r 58 (5.0) |
| Georgia | 70 (3.6) | 458 (4.3) | 477 (8.1) | 58 (4.6) | 65 (4.1) | 62 (4.4) |
| Sweden | 65 (3.9) | 522 (2.9) | 514 (6.4) | 33 (3.4) | 63 (4.1) | 33 (3.7) |
| Russian Federation | 62 (3.6) | 564 (4.8) | 564 (4.8) | 49 (4.1) | 60 (3.7) | 58 (4.0) |
| Australia | 60 (3.8) | 520 (3.5) | 517 (6.2) | 53 (3.8) | 57 (3.9) | 49 (3.8) |
| Norway (5) | 59 (3.9) | 551 (3.8) | 548 (3.8) | 44 (3.8) | 54 (3.7) | 40 (3.5) |
| England | 58 (3.6) | 551 (5.0) | 542 (5.5) | 49 (3.7) | 52 (3.6) | 45 (3.9) |
| Germany | 57 (3.7) | 518 (3.4) | 524 (2.6) | 23 (2.8) | 43 (4.0) | 29 (3.1) |
| Finland | 56 (3.1) | 536 (2.9) | 534 (2.4) | 32 (3.3) | 50 (3.5) | 30 (3.3) |
| Cyprus | 51 (3.0) | 523 (3.4) | 523 (3.3) | 42 (3.0) | 49 (2.9) | 38 (3.2) |
| Japan | 50 (3.8) | 590 (2.8) | 596 (2.6) | 10 (2.3) | 14 (2.6) | 12 (2.6) |
| United States | 46 (3.2) | 536 (3.8) | 540 (3.3) | 38 (3.0) | 43 (3.2) | 32 (2.5) |
| Canada | 46 (2.7) | 501 (4.1) | 518 (2.9) | 36 (2.6) | 41 (2.6) | 32 (2.5) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 45 (4.4) | 617 (4.5) | 612 (4.7) | 33 (4.9) | 35 (4.4) | 29 (4.4) |
| Chile | 43 (4.2) | 465 (5.2) | 456 (3.7) | 31 (3.8) | 36 (4.2) | 31 (4.1) |
| Kazakhstan | 40 (3.7) | 551 (7.2) | 541 (6.2) | 38 (3.9) | 39 (3.8) | 39 (3.8) |
| Ireland | 40 (4.2) | 548 (3.5) | 547 (3.0) | 31 (3.7) | 34 (3.8) | 27 (4.0) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 37 (3.4) | 546 (3.4) | 546 (2.9) | 14 (2.2) | 32 (3.4) | 20 (2.9) |
| Singapore | 37 (2.4) | 621 (5.7) | 616 (5.3) | 30 (2.2) | 34 (2.2) | 28 (2.3) |
| Italy | 35 (3.1) | 506 (3.4) | 507 (3.5) | 25 (2.9) | 29 (3.3) | 25 (3.0) |
| Qatar | 35 (3.4) | 436 (8.4) | 441 (4.9) | 32 (3.5) | 34 (3.3) | 31 (3.3) |
| Spain | 34 (3.4) | 506 (4.1) | 504 (2.9) | 20 (3.0) | 28 (3.4) | 26 (3.2) |
| Poland | 31 (3.7) | 533 (3.6) | 535 (2.9) | 18 (3.2) | 28 (3.6) | 23 (3.7) |
| Jordan | 31 (3.5) | 405 (8.0) | 382 (4.1) | 25 (3.1) | 28 (3.3) | 27 (3.2) |
| Chinese Taipei | 30 (3.9) | 595 (3.3) | 598 (2.3) | 24 (3.3) | 25 (3.4) | 18 (3.2) |
| Lithuania | 30 (3.9) | 533 (6.2) | 537 (3.4) | 26 (3.7) | 27 (3.7) | 29 (3.9) |
| Turkey | 30 (2.8) | 503 (6.0) | 474 (4.2) | 25 (2.9) | 26 (3.0) | 27 (3.0) |
| Czech Republic | 28 (3.3) | 531 (4.4) | 527 (2.4) | 14 (2.4) | 27 (3.2) | 19 (2.8) |
| United Arab Emirates | 26 (1.5) | 483 (5.6) | 443 (3.5) | 23 (1.4) | 24 (1.5) | 23 (1.4) |
| Hungary | 25 (3.1) | 517 (8.6) | 532 (4.0) | 10 (2.3) | 20 (2.9) | 14 (2.8) |
| Bulgaria | 25 (3.6) | 530 (10.9) | 523 (4.8) | 11 (2.5) | 21 (3.6) | 23 (3.6) |
| Bahrain | 24 (1.1) | 461 (4.3) | 446 (2.3) | 19 (1.1) | 17 (1.0) | 20 (1.1) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 24 (3.0) | 444 (7.7) | 429 (3.9) | 17 (2.6) | 19 (2.9) | 17 (2.7) |
| Slovak Republic | 22 (2.9) | 502 (5.7) | 497 (3.0) | 19 (2.7) | 21 (2.9) | 21 (2.7) |
| Saudi Arabia | 21 (3.1) | 393 (10.3) | 379 (4.5) | 18 (2.9) | 19 (3.0) | 18 (2.9) |
| Portugal | 20 (2.7) | 540 (5.7) | 542 (2.6) | 13 (2.3) | 15 (2.4) | 17 (2.7) |
| France | 19 (3.1) | 506 (6.1) | 484 (3.1) | 3 (1.2) | 9 (2.3) | 6 (1.8) |
| Kuwait | 16 (2.1) | 353 (11.1) | 352 (5.6) | 12 (1.9) | 12 (2.0) | 13 (1.9) |
| Slovenia | 16 (2.6) | 517 (5.3) | 521 (2.0) | 9 (2.1) | 12 (2.5) | 12 (2.3) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 14 (3.1) | 611 (8.2) | 608 (2.3) | 7 (2.2) | 8 (2.4) | 8 (2.3) |
| Serbia | 13 (2.6) | 522 (7.4) | 518 (3.8) | 7 (1.6) | 11 (2.3) | 10 (2.3) |
| Oman | 11 (1.9) | 433 (9.7) | 424 (2.9) | 10 (1.8) | 11 (1.9) | 10 (1.9) |
| South Africa (5) | 10 (2.1) | 432 (15.7) | 371 (4.3) | 5 (1.6) | 5 (1.3) | 5 (1.4) |
| Indonesia | 6 (1.4) | 452 (14.9) | 395 (3.8) | 5 (1.3) | 5 (1.2) | 5 (1.1) |
| Morocco | 4 (1.1) | 403 (19.9) | 375 (3.8) | $2(0.9)$ | 2 (0.9) | 2 (0.9) |
| Croatia | 3 (1.3) | 482 (10.3) | 503 (1.8) | 1 (0.7) | 2 (1.0) | 1 (0.8) |
| International Avg. | 37 (0.5) | 510 (1.0) | 504 (0.6) | 26 (0.4) | 33 (0.4) | 27 (0.4) |

[^43]Exhibit 9.5: Computer Activities During Mathematics Lessons (Continued)

## Exhibit 9.9: Teaching Limited by Student Needs

## Reported by Teachers

Students were scored according to their teachers' responses concerning six needs on the Teaching Limited by Student Needs scale. Students with teachers who felt Not Limited by student needs had a score on the scale of at least 11.0, which corresponds to their teachers feeling "not at all" limited by three of the six needs and to "some" extent limited by the other three needs, on average. Students with teachers who felt Very Limited by student needs had a score no higher than 6.9, which corresponds to their teachers reporting feeling limited "a lot" by three of the six needs and to "some" extent limited by the other three needs, on average. All other students had teachers who felt Somewhat Limited by student needs.

| Country |  | Not Limited |  | Somewhat Limited |  | Very Limited |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Japan |  | 71 (3.0) | 595 (2.1) | 28 (3.0) | 586 (2.9) | 1 (0.6) | ~ | 11.8 (0.13) |
| Indonesia |  | 58 (3.0) | 407 (4.8) | 42 (2.9) | 385 (6.7) | 0 (0.3) | ~ | 10.8 (0.09) |
| Czech Republic |  | 57 (3.3) | 534 (3.0) | 42 (3.3) | 520 (3.7) | 0 (0.3) | $\sim$ | 11.1 (0.11) |
| Slovak Republic |  | 54 (2.8) | 509 (3.2) | 38 (2.9) | 487 (4.6) | 8 (1.8) | 477 (13.9) | 10.8 (0.13) |
| Serbia |  | 51 (4.0) | 521 (4.5) | 45 (4.1) | 514 (6.4) | 4 (1.6) | 526 (10.5) | 10.6 (0.15) |
| Belgium (Flemish) |  | 49 (3.4) | 554 (3.0) | 49 (3.4) | 538 (3.1) | $2(0.7)$ | ~ | 10.6 (0.11) |
| Poland |  | 48 (3.3) | 543 (3.1) | 50 (3.2) | 528 (3.0) | 1 (0.6) | ~ ~ | 10.6 (0.11) |
| Ireland |  | 48 (3.8) | 559 (2.9) | 48 (3.8) | 538 (3.1) | 4 (1.6) | 516 (9.5) | 10.7 (0.14) |
| Hong Kong SAR |  | 47 (4.0) | 628 (4.8) | 51 (4.0) | 602 (4.7) | 2 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 10.7 (0.12) |
| Kazakhstan |  | 47 (3.5) | 557 (6.1) | 45 (4.0) | 533 (6.6) | 8 (2.1) | 537 (14.8) | 10.3 (0.15) |
| Norway (5) |  | 47 (4.2) | 554 (3.9) | 50 (4.2) | 547 (2.6) | 4 (1.5) | 527 (7.2) | 10.5 (0.15) |
| Singapore |  | 44 (3.0) | 649 (4.5) | 52 (2.9) | 598 (5.4) | 4 (1.0) | 538 (18.0) | 10.4 (0.11) |
| Finland |  | 44 (3.4) | 545 (2.8) | 54 (3.4) | 528 (2.2) | 2 (0.9) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.6 (0.10) |
| Spain |  | 44 (3.6) | 515 (2.3) | 53 (3.7) | 499 (4.1) | 3 (1.3) | 460 (8.4) | 10.3 (0.14) |
| Northern Ireland | $r$ | 43 (4.5) | 592 (4.1) | 55 (4.6) | 558 (4.3) | 2 (1.1) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.5 (0.16) |
| Bulgaria |  | 41 (3.8) | 534 (5.9) | 55 (3.4) | 519 (7.2) | 4 (1.4) | 504 (14.7) | 10.4 (0.12) |
| Sweden |  | 41 (3.9) | 534 (4.0) | 55 (3.8) | 508 (3.9) | 5 (1.6) | 520 (7.9) | 10.3 (0.16) |
| Hungary |  | 39 (4.0) | 544 (6.5) | 56 (4.0) | 521 (5.0) | 4 (1.2) | 471 (20.1) | 10.3 (0.14) |
| Korea, Rep. of |  | 39 (3.8) | 612 (3.9) | 53 (3.7) | 604 (2.9) | 8 (1.9) | 615 (5.9) | 10.2 (0.16) |
| Croatia |  | 39 (3.7) | 505 (3.4) | 56 (3.6) | 502 (2.6) | 5 (1.8) | 493 (5.5) | 10.2 (0.16) |
| Georgia |  | 38 (4.1) | 480 (6.6) | 59 (4.2) | 455 (4.7) | 2 (1.2) | ~ | 10.3 (0.14) |
| England |  | 38 (4.3) | 568 (6.8) | 58 (4.2) | 537 (3.9) | 5 (2.0) | 510 (8.7) | 10.3 (0.17) |
| Germany |  | 36 (3.2) | 530 (2.7) | 59 (3.4) | 519 (2.9) | 5 (1.5) | 481 (7.8) | 10.0 (0.11) |
| New Zealand |  | 36 (2.6) | 520 (3.8) | 58 (2.8) | 479 (3.3) | 6 (1.4) | 436 (10.3) | 10.1 (0.10) |
| United Arab Emirates |  | 35 (2.4) | 486 (5.7) | 61 (2.5) | 441 (4.0) | 4 (0.7) | 370 (7.1) | 10.1 (0.08) |
| Netherlands | r | 34 (4.7) | 539 (2.9) | 62 (5.1) | 526 (2.2) | 4 (1.8) | 514 (10.5) | 10.0 (0.14) |
| Australia |  | 34 (3.4) | 547 (5.3) | 58 (3.3) | 508 (3.3) | 8 (3.0) | 474 (13.0) | 9.9 (0.15) |
| Italy |  | 33 (3.3) | 517 (4.9) | 54 (3.8) | 501 (2.9) | 14 (2.7) | 503 (6.4) | 9.7 (0.15) |
| Denmark |  | 32 (4.0) | 550 (5.6) | 61 (4.0) | 533 (3.6) | 6 (1.6) | 520 (11.5) | 9.9 (0.15) |
| Qatar |  | 31 (2.8) | 462 (7.4) | 67 (3.0) | 430 (4.2) | 2 (1.1) | ~ ~ | 10.1 (0.11) |
| Lithuania |  | 28 (3.4) | 547 (4.3) | 62 (3.5) | 530 (3.8) | 10 (1.6) | 541 (8.9) | 9.5 (0.12) |
| Bahrain |  | 27 (1.5) | 458 (3.8) | 63 (2.4) | 452 (2.0) | 9 (1.8) | 431 (5.6) | 9.6 (0.10) |
| Russian Federation |  | 27 (3.6) | 576 (6.1) | 58 (4.0) | 563 (5.0) | 15 (2.7) | 545 (10.1) | 9.3 (0.15) |
| Portugal |  | 26 (3.4) | 557 (5.5) | 63 (3.6) | 537 (3.5) | 12 (2.1) | 530 (7.1) | 9.5 (0.14) |
| Oman |  | 26 (2.8) | 418 (6.2) | 55 (3.4) | 430 (3.9) | 19 (2.5) | 429 (6.3) | 9.1 (0.14) |
| Cyprus |  | 24 (3.2) | 534 (3.7) | 60 (3.4) | 521 (3.3) | 17 (2.4) | 513 (5.9) | 9.1 (0.14) |
| Canada |  | 22 (2.0) | 531 (3.7) | 69 (2.1) | 511 (2.0) | 9 (1.4) | 460 (12.7) | 9.5 (0.10) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |  | 21 (2.9) | 457 (10.5) | 57 (4.1) | 429 (5.3) | 22 (2.9) | 413 (9.1) | 8.8 (0.12) |
| United States |  | 21 (2.0) | 564 (6.5) | 70 (2.3) | 536 (2.6) | 9 (1.2) | 498 (7.4) | 9.3 (0.09) |
| Chinese Taipei |  | 21 (3.3) | 599 (4.3) | 68 (3.9) | 599 (2.2) | 12 (2.8) | 576 (6.5) | 9.3 (0.15) |
| France |  | 19 (2.8) | 506 (5.4) | 72 (3.0) | 485 (3.5) | 9 (2.3) | 478 (7.0) | 9.3 (0.14) |
| Chile |  | 19 (3.3) | 491 (7.2) | 54 (4.6) | 457 (3.9) | 27 (3.8) | 444 (6.6) | 8.6 (0.17) |
| Kuwait |  | 19 (3.7) | 379 (9.5) | 73 (3.9) | 350 (5.8) | 9 (1.5) | 311 (5.3) | 9.3 (0.13) |
| Slovenia |  | 18 (2.8) | 524 (4.2) | 69 (3.3) | 520 (2.3) | 13 (2.4) | 521 (4.2) | 9.1 (0.12) |
| South Africa (5) |  | 18 (2.5) | 403 (14.1) | 73 (3.1) | 373 (4.5) | 9 (2.1) | 371 (17.9) | 9.3 (0.14) |
| Saudi Arabia |  | 14 (2.5) | 423 (8.0) | 77 (2.9) | 377 (4.7) | 9 (2.1) | 368 (18.4) | 9.2 (0.11) |
| Jordan |  | 13 (2.7) | 415 (13.8) | 68 (3.4) | 387 (4.2) | 19 (3.2) | 377 (10.4) | 8.7 (0.14) |
| Turkey |  | 13 (2.6) | 510 (10.3) | 70 (3.1) | 483 (4.0) | 17 (2.4) | 464 (9.3) | 8.7 (0.12) |
| Morocco |  | 10 (1.8) | 395 (13.5) | 72 (2.7) | 378 (4.9) | 18 (2.3) | 358 (5.7) | 8.6 (0.10) |
| International Avg. |  | 34 (0.5) | 520 (0.9) | 58 (0.5) | 499 (0.6) | 8 (0.3) | 477 (1.7) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "x" indicates that data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

In your view, to what extent do the following limit how you teach this class?


Reported by Students

| Country | Never or Almost Never |  | Once a Month |  | Once Every Two Weeks |  | Once a Week or More |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement | Percent of <br> Students | Average Achievement |
| Korea, Rep. of | 93 (0.5) | 612 (2.3) | 5 (0.4) | 574 (5.6) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ |
| Portugal | 87 (0.6) | 546 (2.2) | 6 (0.4) | 524 (4.8) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 5 (0.4) | 491 (6.9) |
| Spain | 86 (0.7) | 510 (2.4) | 7 (0.5) | 498 (4.9) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 5 (0.4) | 452 (7.0) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 85 (0.8) | 551 (2.1) | 9 (0.5) | 526 (5.1) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 5 (0.4) | 513 (5.1) |
| Chinese Taipei | 83 (0.7) | 603 (1.9) | 11 (0.5) | 584 (4.3) | 1 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 5 (0.4) | 541 (5.3) |
| France | 83 (0.8) | 494 (2.9) | 9 (0.6) | 478 (4.5) | 2 (0.3) | ~~ | 5 (0.5) | 437 (7.1) |
| Germany | 82 (0.8) | 530 (1.9) | 10 (0.7) | 522 (5.2) | 3 (0.3) | 505 (9.9) | 5 (0.4) | 473 (7.5) |
| Russian Federation | 81 (0.9) | 568 (3.2) | 12 (0.6) | 558 (5.9) | 3 (0.3) | 541 (10.1) | 5 (0.4) | 523 (7.8) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 80 (0.8) | 621 (2.9) | 14 (0.8) | 599 (5.3) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 3 (0.3) | 553 (7.9) |
| Netherlands | 80 (0.9) | 534 (1.9) | 12 (0.6) | 524 (3.9) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim \sim$ | 6 (0.5) | 496 (4.3) |
| Japan | 79 (0.8) | 602 (2.0) | 12 (0.6) | 571 (3.9) | 6 (0.5) | 547 (4.3) | 3 (0.3) | 540 (8.0) |
| Lithuania | 79 (0.8) | 540 (2.6) | 12 (0.6) | 536 (4.0) | 4 (0.3) | 514 (11.3) | 5 (0.4) | 488 (6.2) |
| Singapore | 76 (0.8) | 634 (3.5) | 14 (0.5) | 598 (4.4) | 3 (0.2) | 541 (8.4) | 8 (0.6) | 519 (7.3) |
| Norway (5) | 76 (0.8) | 553 (2.4) | 15 (0.6) | 548 (3.5) | 3 (0.3) | 526 (7.3) | $5(0.3)$ | 516 (6.9) |
| England | 75 (0.9) | 555 (3.0) | 16 (0.7) | 541 (4.8) | 3 (0.3) | 518 (7.6) | 6 (0.5) | 483 (5.6) |
| Cyprus | 73 (1.0) | 535 (2.7) | 18 (0.8) | 510 (3.8) | 3 (0.3) | 485 (6.8) | 5 (0.4) | 475 (5.7) |
| Northern Ireland | 73 (1.2) | 583 (2.8) | 16 (0.9) | 560 (4.6) | 3 (0.3) | 518 (8.5) | 7 (0.5) | 490 (6.5) |
| Sweden | 71 (1.0) | 523 (3.1) | 21 (1.0) | 520 (3.6) | 4 (0.5) | 498 (8.2) | $4(0.4)$ | 463 (9.2) |
| Croatia | 70 (1.0) | 509 (1.8) | 22 (0.9) | 497 (2.8) | 3 (0.3) | 459 (7.6) | 5 (0.4) | 455 (7.0) |
| United States | 70 (0.7) | 549 (2.3) | 18 (0.5) | 539 (3.1) | 4 (0.2) | 509 (5.6) | 9 (0.4) | 484 (3.3) |
| Italy | 70 (1.0) | 515 (2.8) | 16 (0.6) | 504 (3.8) | 5 (0.4) | 490 (6.4) | 9 (0.7) | 462 (4.9) |
| Ireland | 70 (1.2) | 558 (2.1) | 20 (0.9) | 541 (3.5) | 4 (0.5) | 506 (8.6) | 6 (0.5) | 476 (5.7) |
| Canada | 68 (0.6) | 520 (2.0) | 18 (0.4) | 513 (2.6) | 6 (0.3) | 490 (6.3) | $9(0.4)$ | 452 (5.2) |
| Slovenia | 68 (1.0) | 528 (1.9) | 18 (0.7) | 517 (3.7) | 4 (0.4) | 496 (6.5) | 10 (0.6) | 484 (5.0) |
| Serbia | 66 (1.3) | 530 (3.2) | 20 (1.4) | 519 (5.6) | 6 (0.4) | 497 (6.6) | 8 (1.7) | 442 (15.4) |
| Chile | 66 (1.0) | 465 (2.6) | 12 (0.6) | 471 (3.8) | 7 (0.4) | 447 (5.7) | 15 (0.7) | 432 (3.8) |
| Poland | 65 (1.0) | 546 (2.1) | 20 (0.8) | 532 (4.0) | 6 (0.4) | 514 (6.5) | 10 (0.5) | 481 (4.7) |
| Denmark | 64 (1.2) | 548 (3.1) | 17 (0.8) | 532 (4.2) | 4 (0.3) | 520 (7.5) | 15 (0.8) | 517 (4.5) |
| Australia | 63 (1.1) | 528 (3.4) | 23 (1.0) | 523 (4.1) | 5 (0.4) | 474 (7.8) | 8 (0.5) | 450 (5.1) |
| Turkey | 63 (1.1) | 502 (3.2) | 21 (0.8) | 474 (3.5) | 7 (0.4) | 443 (8.0) | $9(0.8)$ | 419 (7.3) |
| Oman | 62 (1.0) | 440 (2.8) | 17 (0.8) | 419 (4.1) | 5 (0.3) | 380 (6.9) | 15 (0.6) | 399 (4.1) |
| Bulgaria | 62 (1.2) | 540 (4.5) | 16 (0.8) | 515 (7.0) | 12 (0.7) | 505 (7.9) | 10 (0.6) | 477 (9.0) |
| Morocco | 62 (1.3) | 391 (3.5) | 22 (1.1) | 377 (5.7) | 7 (0.4) | 345 (6.4) | 9 (0.6) | 346 (7.1) |
| Kazakhstan | 61 (1.2) | 553 (5.2) | 21 (0.9) | 540 (4.9) | 8 (0.5) | 526 (6.5) | 11 (0.7) | 522 (6.2) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 61 (1.3) | 442 (3.8) | 21 (0.8) | 435 (4.9) | 7 (0.4) | 408 (7.3) | 12 (0.6) | 396 (5.5) |
| Bahrain | 57 (0.7) | 466 (1.9) | 20 (0.6) | 457 (3.0) | 6 (0.3) | 412 (5.1) | 17 (0.4) | 413 (3.2) |
| United Arab Emirates | 57 (0.6) | 473 (2.4) | 18 (0.5) | 456 (3.6) | 7 (0.3) | 403 (4.8) | 18 (0.5) | 404 (3.3) |
| Qatar | 56 (1.1) | 458 (3.8) | 18 (0.7) | 438 (4.3) | 8 (0.5) | 402 (6.2) | 18 (0.8) | 400 (5.8) |
| Finland | 55 (1.1) | 541 (2.3) | 37 (0.9) | 534 (2.5) | 4 (0.4) | 530 (6.3) | 4 (0.3) | 473 (6.8) |
| Jordan | 54 (1.5) | 410 (3.8) | 24 (1.3) | 385 (5.7) | 8 (0.8) | 360 (6.5) | 13 (0.7) | 349 (5.6) |
| Kuwait | 53 (1.2) | 372 (5.4) | 20 (0.9) | 344 (5.8) | 9 (0.5) | 324 (6.4) | 18 (0.8) | 326 (5.5) |
| Czech Republic | 50 (1.1) | 539 (2.2) | 34 (0.9) | 530 (3.0) | 8 (0.5) | 508 (5.0) | 8 (0.5) | 476 (5.3) |
| Hungary | 47 (1.2) | 554 (2.6) | 38 (1.0) | 527 (3.1) | 6 (0.5) | 478 (8.7) | $9(0.6)$ | 449 (6.5) |
| South Africa (5) | 45 (1.2) | 405 (3.8) | 17 (0.6) | 384 (5.4) | 13 (0.6) | 324 (5.9) | 25 (0.9) | 349 (4.0) |
| Georgia | 44 (1.1) | 482 (3.9) | 30 (1.0) | 462 (4.8) | 12 (0.7) | 446 (6.3) | 14 (0.7) | 431 (6.2) |
| Saudi Arabia | 43 (1.2) | 396 (4.5) | 22 (0.9) | 399 (4.5) | 13 (0.7) | 373 (8.7) | 22 (0.9) | 362 (5.8) |
| Slovak Republic | 41 (0.9) | 516 (2.8) | 37 (0.8) | 504 (3.1) | 9 (0.5) | 473 (6.5) | 13 (0.7) | 446 (5.0) |
| Indonesia | 41 (1.2) | 414 (4.1) | 17 (0.8) | 406 (5.4) | 10 (0.6) | 378 (7.2) | 32 (1.1) | 383 (4.2) |
| New Zealand | -- | - - | -- | - - | -- | - - | -- | -- |
| International Avg. | 67 (0.1) | 516 (0.4) | 18 (0.1) | 501 (0.6) | 5 (0.1) | 465 (1.1) | 10 (0.1) | 455 (0.9) |

() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A dash $(-)$ indicates comparable data not available. A tilde $(\sim)$ indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

| Country | Never or Almost Never |  | Once a Month |  | Once Every Two Weeks |  | Once a Week or More |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement | Percent of Students | Average <br> Achievement |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quebec, Canada | 76 (1.1) | 540 (4.1) | 15 (0.8) | 540 (6.1) | 4 (0.5) | 519 (8.2) | 5 (0.6) | 490 (8.2) |
| Norway (4) | 75 (0.8) | 497 (2.3) | 13 (0.6) | 494 (4.3) | 3 (0.3) | 493 (11.8) | 9 (0.6) | 462 (4.9) |
| Florida, US | 68 (1.1) | 557 (4.5) | 15 (0.8) | 545 (7.5) | 6 (0.6) | 526 (10.4) | 11 (0.8) | 497 (7.3) |
| Ontario, Canada | 65 (0.7) | 521 (2.5) | 20 (0.6) | 513 (3.1) | 6 (0.4) | 500 (5.7) | 9 (0.5) | 461 (5.1) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 64 (0.8) | 443 (3.1) | 14 (0.7) | 437 (4.9) | 8 (0.4) | 422 (4.8) | 15 (0.7) | 410 (3.6) |
| Dubai, UAE | 63 (0.9) | 522 (1.6) | 18 (0.8) | 517 (4.8) | 5 (0.3) | 476 (5.7) | 13 (0.6) | 461 (2.9) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 53 (1.5) | 449 (4.9) | 18 (0.8) | 418 (6.6) | 8 (0.6) | 368 (6.8) | 21 (1.0) | 371 (6.1) |

## TIMSS 2015

## CHAPTER 10: STUDENT ENGAGEMENT AND ATTITUDES

TIMSS 2015 INTERNATIONAL RESULTS IN MATHEMATICS

IEA
TIMSSEPIRLS
International Study Center
Lynch School of Edication, Boston College

## Students' Attitudes Toward Mathematics

The fourth grade students were very positive about their mathematics teaching, but less so about the subject.


## Trends 2011-2015: 39 Countries

Between 2011 and 2015, there were more decreases than increases in students' attitudes.

- The scale average for Students Like Learning Mathematics decreased in 11 countries and increased in 8 countries.
- The scale average for Students Confident in Mathematics decreased in 16 countries and increased in 7 countries.


## Exhibit 10.1: Students' Views on Engaging Teaching in

## Mathematics Lessons

Reported by Students
Students were scored according to their degree of agreement with ten statements on the Students' Views on Engaging Teaching in Mathematics Lessons scale. Students who experienced Very Engaging Teaching in mathematics lessons had a score on the scale of at least 9.0, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" with five of the ten statements and "agreeing a little" with the other five, on average. Students who experienced teaching that was Less than Engaging had a score no higher than 7.0, which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" with five of the ten statements and "agreeing a little" with the other five, on average. All other students experienced Engaging Teaching in mathematics lessons.

| Country | Very Engaging Teaching |  | Engaging Teaching |  | Less than Engaging Teaching |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Portugal | 88 (0.7) | 543 (2.3) | 11 (0.7) | 535 (4.3) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.9 (0.04) |
| Bulgaria | 87 (1.0) | 530 (5.1) | 11 (0.9) | 503 (8.0) | 2 (0.3) | $\sim$ | 11.2 (0.06) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 86 (0.8) | 436 (3.5) | 11 (0.7) | 419 (7.0) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 11.1 (0.05) |
| Serbia | 85 (0.9) | 520 (3.7) | 14 (0.8) | 513 (5.5) | 2 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 11.0 (0.06) |
| Turkey | 83 (0.7) | 495 (3.0) | 15 (0.6) | 438 (5.7) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim$ | 10.7 (0.05) |
| Indonesia | 83 (0.7) | 405 (3.7) | 15 (0.6) | 381 (5.9) | 2 (0.3) | ~ ~ | 10.8 (0.05) |
| Jordan | 83 (1.3) | 399 (3.1) | 14 (1.1) | 359 (8.3) | 3 (0.4) | 332 (12.9) | 10.9 (0.07) |
| Morocco | 82 (1.0) | 386 (3.6) | 15 (0.9) | 359 (6.5) | 3 (0.3) | 311 (12.1) | 10.8 (0.06) |
| Oman | 82 (0.9) | 435 (2.6) | 15 (0.7) | 393 (4.2) | 3 (0.4) | 364 (8.1) | 10.7 (0.05) |
| Spain | 82 (1.3) | 506 (2.5) | 15 (0.9) | 509 (3.2) | 3 (0.5) | 493 (7.1) | 10.7 (0.07) |
| Russian Federation | 77 (1.1) | 566 (3.6) | 21 (1.0) | 560 (4.5) | 2 (0.2) | $\sim \sim$ | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Hungary | 77 (1.0) | 532 (3.3) | 20 (0.9) | 523 (4.3) | 3 (0.3) | 504 (12.8) | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Cyprus | 77 (1.2) | 527 (2.6) | 18 (0.9) | 521 (4.6) | 6 (0.7) | 509 (7.2) | 10.4 (0.06) |
| Bahrain | 75 (0.8) | 460 (1.8) | 20 (0.6) | 436 (2.2) | 6 (0.4) | 413 (5.7) | 10.4 (0.05) |
| Lithuania | 75 (1.0) | 538 (2.7) | 23 (0.9) | 527 (3.9) | 3 (0.3) | 534 (6.8) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Northern Ireland | 74 (1.2) | 572 (3.4) | 22 (1.0) | 570 (4.7) | 4 (0.5) | 549 (13.0) | 10.2 (0.07) |
| Kazakhstan | 73 (1.6) | 551 (4.5) | 25 (1.5) | 529 (5.6) | 1 (0.2) | ~ ~ | 10.4 (0.08) |
| Ireland | 73 (1.3) | 550 (2.2) | 23 (1.1) | 545 (4.0) | 4 (0.4) | 525 (7.3) | 10.2 (0.06) |
| Kuwait | 73 (1.3) | 359 (5.0) | 21 (1.0) | 343 (5.8) | 6 (0.5) | 321 (8.9) | 10.3 (0.07) |
| Chile | 73 (1.3) | 465 (2.6) | 22 (0.9) | 451 (3.8) | 6 (0.5) | 430 (6.8) | 10.3 (0.07) |
| England | 73 (1.3) | 548 (3.3) | 24 (1.2) | 545 (3.7) | 4 (0.4) | 527 (8.1) | 10.1 (0.06) |
| United States | 73 (0.7) | 545 (2.3) | 22 (0.6) | 535 (2.9) | 5 (0.3) | 510 (4.7) | 10.2 (0.04) |
| Saudi Arabia | 73 (1.1) | 396 (3.9) | 21 (0.9) | 370 (5.4) | 6 (0.5) | 342 (8.6) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Canada | 72 (0.8) | 514 (2.0) | 24 (0.7) | 511 (2.7) | 4 (0.3) | 487 (6.8) | 10.1 (0.04) |
| Slovak Republic | 70 (1.4) | 495 (2.9) | 26 (1.1) | 507 (3.2) | 5 (0.4) | 499 (8.4) | 10.0 (0.06) |
| Qatar | 70 (1.1) | 452 (3.5) | 23 (0.8) | 429 (4.7) | 8 (0.6) | 387 (5.6) | 10.1 (0.06) |
| United Arab Emirates | 70 (0.7) | 465 (2.5) | 25 (0.6) | 431 (3.2) | 6 (0.4) | 402 (8.0) | 10.1 (0.04) |
| Norway (5) | 70 (1.2) | 552 (2.6) | 26 (1.0) | 545 (3.6) | 4 (0.5) | 533 (8.4) | 9.9 (0.05) |
| Italy | 69 (1.2) | 510 (2.7) | 28 (1.0) | 506 (3.6) | 3 (0.4) | 479 (10.7) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| South Africa (5) | 68 (1.3) | 396 (3.8) | 25 (1.0) | 345 (4.1) | 6 (0.5) | 314 (5.6) | 10.1 (0.06) |
| Germany | 67 (1.2) | 526 (2.3) | 29 (1.0) | 526 (2.9) | 4 (0.4) | 512 (6.3) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 66 (1.5) | 544 (2.0) | 32 (1.4) | 550 (2.9) | 2 (0.3) | ~ | 9.7 (0.06) |
| Croatia | 64 (1.3) | 505 (2.0) | 33 (1.2) | 498 (2.5) | 3 (0.4) | 490 (11.2) | 9.9 (0.07) |
| France | 64 (1.2) | 488 (2.7) | 33 (1.1) | 491 (4.0) | 3 (0.3) | 464 (8.3) | 9.8 (0.05) |
| Netherlands | 64 (1.3) | 533 (1.9) | 33 (1.2) | 527 (2.7) | 4 (0.4) | 513 (6.2) | 9.6 (0.04) |
| Australia | 63 (1.2) | 519 (3.5) | 31 (0.9) | 520 (3.5) | 6 (0.4) | 492 (6.8) | 9.7 (0.05) |
| New Zealand | 63 (1.1) | 489 (2.6) | 31 (0.9) | 498 (3.2) | 6 (0.4) | 482 (6.6) | 9.7 (0.04) |
| Sweden | 60 (1.1) | 518 (3.1) | 35 (1.0) | 521 (3.1) | 5 (0.4) | 512 (6.6) | 9.5 (0.04) |
| Czech Republic | 59 (1.4) | 525 (2.5) | 35 (1.1) | 534 (2.9) | 6 (0.5) | 522 (5.2) | 9.4 (0.05) |
| Georgia | 58 (1.3) | 474 (4.0) | 40 (1.3) | 461 (4.3) | 2 (0.3) | ~ | 9.9 (0.06) |
| Finland | 58 (1.1) | 540 (2.3) | 37 (1.0) | 532 (2.8) | 5 (0.5) | 516 (6.2) | 9.4 (0.04) |
| Slovenia | 58 (1.4) | 521 (2.3) | 37 (1.1) | 522 (2.3) | 5 (0.7) | 503 (6.2) | 9.6 (0.06) |
| Poland | 57 (1.3) | 535 (2.3) | 35 (1.0) | 538 (2.9) | 8 (0.8) | 522 (5.6) | 9.5 (0.06) |
| Singapore | 55 (1.0) | 625 (4.0) | 37 (0.7) | 613 (4.3) | 7 (0.5) | 592 (6.7) | 9.3 (0.04) |
| Denmark | 53 (1.6) | 547 (3.1) | 38 (1.2) | 533 (3.0) | $9(0.8)$ | 522 (5.3) | 9.1 (0.06) |
| Chinese Taipei | 51 (1.2) | 603 (2.2) | 37 (0.9) | 595 (2.5) | 11 (0.8) | 576 (4.2) | 9.2 (0.05) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 50 (1.3) | 621 (3.3) | 38 (1.0) | 612 (3.5) | 11 (0.8) | 591 (4.6) | 9.2 (0.06) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 28 (1.3) | 620 (2.9) | 55 (1.1) | 606 (2.4) | 17 (1.3) | 597 (4.4) | 8.2 (0.05) |
| Japan | 26 (1.2) | 597 (2.7) | 54 (1.0) | 595 (2.1) | 20 (1.2) | 583 (3.8) | 8.2 (0.05) |
| International Avg. | 68 (0.2) | 510 (0.4) | 26 (0.1) | 498 (0.6) | 5 (0.1) | 481 (1.2) |  |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

Exhibit 10.1: Students' Views on Engaging Teaching in Mathematics Lessons (Continued)

| Country | Very Engaging Teaching |  | Engaging <br> Teaching |  | Less than Engaging Teaching |  | Average Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 79 (1.0) | 439 (2.9) | 17 (0.8) | 437 (4.3) | 4 (0.3) | 434 (8.5) | 10.5 (0.05) |
| Norway (4) | 77 (1.3) | 495 (2.3) | 20 (1.1) | 492 (3.9) | 3 (0.4) | 467 (11.1) | 10.3 (0.06) |
| Florida, US | 77 (1.1) | 551 (4.9) | 20 (1.0) | 541 (5.5) | 3 (0.4) | 500 (11.5) | 10.5 (0.06) |
| Dubai, UAE | 76 (0.7) | 519 (1.8) | 20 (0.6) | 490 (2.9) | 4 (0.3) | 473 (9.7) | 10.5 (0.03) |
| Ontario, Canada | 72 (1.1) | 516 (2.3) | 23 (1.0) | 509 (3.2) | 5 (0.5) | 490 (6.5) | 10.1 (0.05) |
| Quebec, Canada | 69 (1.4) | 536 (4.2) | 28 (1.2) | 538 (5.5) | 3 (0.6) | 523 (11.0) | 10.0 (0.07) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 64 (1.4) | 436 (5.2) | 30 (1.3) | 401 (6.7) | 7 (0.7) | 372 (10.0) | 9.9 (0.06) |



TIMSS Mathematics
2015 4th Grade

## Exhibit 10.3: Students Like Learning Mathematics

## Reported by Students

Students were scored according to their degree of agreement with nine statements on the Students Like Learning Mathematics scale. Students who Very Much Like Learning Mathematics had a score on the scale of at least 10.1, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" with five of the nine statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students who Do Not Like Learning Mathematics had a score no higher than 8.3, which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" with five of the nine statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students Like Learning Mathematics.

| Country | Very Much Like Learning Mathematics |  | Like Learning Mathematics |  | Do Not Like Learning Mathematics |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Turkey | 79 (1.0) | 497 (2.7) | 18 (0.8) | 439 (5.5) | 4 (0.4) | 436 (9.9) |
| Oman | 70 (0.9) | 443 (2.8) | 25 (0.8) | 391 (3.2) | 5 (0.3) | 374 (7.0) |
| Kazakhstan | 69 (1.4) | 552 (4.5) | 29 (1.2) | 530 (5.7) | 2 (0.4) | ~ ~ |
| Jordan | 68 (1.5) | 409 (3.5) | 25 (1.3) | 350 (5.8) | 7 (0.6) | 364 (10.4) |
| Morocco | 67 (1.3) | 399 (3.6) | 28 (1.1) | 346 (4.9) | 5 (0.4) | 324 (12.9) |
| Indonesia | 66 (1.3) | 415 (3.3) | 31 (1.2) | 376 (4.6) | 4 (0.6) | 337 (16.5) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 65 (1.4) | 449 (3.7) | 28 (1.2) | 398 (5.5) | 7 (0.5) | 411 (8.6) |
| Portugal | 61 (1.0) | 556 (2.4) | 28 (0.8) | 522 (2.9) | 10 (0.7) | 508 (4.8) |
| Bulgaria | 56 (1.3) | 540 (4.9) | 30 (1.0) | 511 (6.2) | 14 (0.9) | 498 (6.5) |
| Cyprus | 56 (1.2) | 538 (2.6) | 27 (0.9) | 514 (3.7) | 17 (0.9) | 501 (4.8) |
| Bahrain | 55 (0.9) | 471 (1.9) | 32 (0.6) | 428 (2.3) | 13 (0.6) | 435 (3.7) |
| Kuwait | 55 (1.5) | 371 (4.9) | 31 (1.2) | 330 (5.8) | 13 (0.9) | 336 (6.6) |
| United Arab Emirates | 55 (0.8) | 472 (2.7) | 33 (0.5) | 427 (2.9) | 12 (0.6) | 437 (5.1) |
| Saudi Arabia | 54 (1.3) | 406 (3.7) | 33 (1.0) | 364 (5.6) | 13 (1.0) | 367 (6.7) |
| Russian Federation | 52 (1.1) | 577 (4.4) | 37 (0.8) | 555 (3.4) | 11 (0.9) | 536 (3.9) |
| Georgia | 52 (1.5) | 481 (3.9) | 45 (1.4) | 452 (4.4) | 4 (0.4) | 420 (10.6) |
| Italy | 51 (1.2) | 515 (3.2) | 31 (0.9) | 502 (3.0) | 18 (0.8) | 496 (4.2) |
| France | 50 (1.1) | 501 (3.0) | 35 (0.9) | 480 (3.8) | 14 (0.7) | 466 (3.9) |
| Lithuania | 50 (1.1) | 545 (2.6) | 36 (1.1) | 530 (3.3) | 13 (0.7) | 514 (5.0) |
| England | 50 (1.4) | 555 (3.7) | 32 (0.9) | 546 (3.5) | 17 (1.0) | 523 (4.4) |
| Serbia | 50 (1.5) | 527 (5.2) | 30 (1.1) | 517 (4.1) | 19 (1.0) | 502 (5.0) |
| Qatar | 49 (1.3) | 462 (3.6) | 36 (1.1) | 423 (4.6) | 15 (0.8) | 414 (5.3) |
| Chile | 47 (1.3) | 476 (2.9) | 33 (0.8) | 447 (2.9) | 19 (1.0) | 442 (3.4) |
| Spain | 46 (1.3) | 516 (3.1) | 34 (1.0) | 500 (2.6) | 19 (1.0) | 492 (3.1) |
| South Africa (5) | 46 (1.2) | 416 (3.5) | 46 (0.9) | 345 (3.9) | 8 (0.4) | 350 (6.7) |
| Norway (5) | 43 (1.4) | 558 (3.4) | 36 (1.0) | 548 (3.1) | 20 (1.0) | 534 (3.7) |
| New Zealand | 43 (0.9) | 498 (3.1) | 34 (0.7) | 488 (3.2) | 23 (0.8) | 485 (3.4) |
| United States | 42 (0.8) | 555 (2.8) | 35 (0.5) | 536 (2.7) | 23 (0.7) | 524 (2.3) |
| Slovak Republic | 42 (1.2) | 504 (3.4) | 38 (0.9) | 497 (3.0) | 20 (0.9) | 490 (3.9) |
| Singapore | 39 (0.8) | 640 (4.1) | 38 (0.7) | 611 (4.1) | 23 (0.8) | 591 (4.5) |
| Hungary | 39 (1.1) | 548 (3.9) | 38 (0.9) | 523 (4.0) | 22 (1.1) | 507 (4.3) |
| Canada | 38 (0.9) | 529 (2.2) | 38 (0.6) | 508 (2.6) | 24 (0.9) | 491 (3.0) |
| Germany | 38 (1.2) | 537 (2.6) | 35 (0.9) | 525 (2.6) | 27 (1.1) | 511 (3.0) |
| Ireland | 38 (1.2) | 561 (3.0) | 39 (0.9) | 547 (2.6) | 23 (1.1) | 528 (3.2) |
| Denmark | 38 (1.4) | 553 (3.6) | 42 (1.1) | 538 (2.9) | 21 (1.1) | 518 (4.0) |
| Australia | 37 (1.0) | 535 (4.7) | 36 (0.8) | 516 (3.1) | 27 (0.7) | 496 (4.2) |
| Northern Ireland | 35 (1.1) | 585 (4.0) | 38 (1.0) | 573 (3.8) | 27 (1.1) | 547 (4.4) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 35 (1.1) | 631 (3.2) | 38 (1.0) | 612 (3.6) | 27 (1.2) | 596 (3.8) |
| Sweden | 35 (1.3) | 523 (4.1) | 40 (1.1) | 518 (3.2) | 25 (1.3) | 514 (3.3) |
| Czech Republic | 35 (0.9) | 539 (2.8) | 40 (0.8) | 530 (2.8) | 25 (0.9) | 511 (3.2) |
| Poland | 35 (1.0) | 547 (2.9) | 41 (1.1) | 532 (2.7) | 25 (1.3) | 524 (3.2) |
| Slovenia | 35 (1.1) | 535 (2.7) | 39 (0.9) | 518 (2.7) | 27 (1.4) | 505 (2.5) |
| Netherlands | 33 (1.0) | 543 (2.2) | 39 (1.1) | 528 (1.9) | 27 (1.0) | 517 (2.7) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 31 (1.2) | 552 (2.3) | 38 (0.8) | 546 (2.7) | 31 (1.5) | 540 (2.9) |
| Croatia | 29 (1.2) | 515 (2.7) | 41 (1.1) | 500 (2.7) | 29 (1.2) | 494 (2.6) |
| Finland | 28 (1.0) | 550 (3.4) | 41 (0.9) | 537 (2.4) | 31 (1.0) | 521 (2.5) |
| Japan | 26 (0.9) | 621 (2.6) | 44 (0.9) | 594 (2.3) | 30 (1.2) | 567 (2.4) |
| Chinese Taipei | 23 (1.0) | 618 (3.4) | 38 (1.0) | 598 (2.7) | 38 (1.1) | 582 (2.3) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 19 (0.7) | 645 (3.3) | 46 (1.0) | 610 (2.4) | 35 (1.0) | 586 (2.7) |
| International Avg. | 46 (0.2) | 521 (0.5) | 35 (0.1) | 495 (0.5) | 19 (0.1) | 483 (0.8) |


| Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 11.3 (0.04) | 0.3 (0.06) © |
| 11.0 (0.04) | 0.5 (0.06) © |
| 11.0 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.07) |
| 11.0 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 10.9 (0.04) | 0.7 (0.08) © |
| 10.7 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 10.8 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.07) |
| 10.6 (0.05) | 0.2 (0.08) © |
| 10.4 (0.06) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 10.3 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 10.4 (0.04) | 0.2 (0.08) |
| 10.3 (0.06) | $\bigcirc \bigcirc$ |
| 10.4 (0.03) | -0.1 (0.05) |
| 10.3 (0.05) | -0.2 (0.08) |
| 10.2 (0.04) | -0.3 (0.06) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| 10.5 (0.05) | -0.8 (0.06) (1) |
| 10.1 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.07) |
| 10.1 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 10.2 (0.04) | -0.2 (0.06) |
| 10.1 (0.05) | 0.3 (0.08) © |
| 10.1 (0.06) | 0.3 (0.09) © |
| 10.2 (0.06) | 0.2 (0.08) © |
| 10.0 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.07) |
| 9.9 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.08) |
| 10.1 (0.04) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 9.8 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| 9.8 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.06) |
| 9.7 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.05) |
| 9.8 (0.05) | -0.1 (0.07) |
| 9.6 (0.03) | -0.3 (0.05) © |
| 9.7 (0.05) | -0.3 (0.07) |
| 9.6 (0.04) | $\bigcirc \bigcirc$ |
| 9.5 (0.05) | r -0.1 (0.07) |
| 9.6 (0.05) | 0.0 (0.08) |
| 9.6 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.07) |
| 9.5 (0.04) | -0.2 (0.07) (1) |
| 9.5 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.08) |
| 9.5 (0.05) | -0.5 (0.07) |
| 9.5 (0.05) | -0.3 (0.08) ${ }^{\text {c }}$ |
| 9.5 (0.04) | -0.4 (0.06) |
| 9.4 (0.05) | $\bigcirc \bigcirc$ |
| 9.4 (0.06) | -0.4 (0.08) |
| 9.3 (0.04) | 0.1 (0.06) |
| 9.2 (0.05) | 0.1 (0.08) |
| 9.3 (0.05) | $0.2(0.07) \quad$ - |
| 9.2 (0.04) | 0.0 (0.08) |
| 9.2 (0.04) | -0.1 (0.06) |
| 8.9 (0.05) | -0.2 (0.07) |
| 8.9 (0.03) | -0.1 (0.05) |

[^44]Significantly higher than 2011 © Significantly lower than 2011 (\%)

TIMSS\&PIRLS
International Study Center
Lynch School of Education, Boston College

## Exhibit 10.3: Students Like Learning Mathematics (Continued)

| Country | Very Much Like <br> Learning Mathematics |  | Like Learning Mathematics |  | Do Not Like Learning Mathematics |  | Average <br> Scale Score | Difference in Average Scale Score from 2011 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |  |  |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 59 (0.8) | 523 (2.2) | 30 (0.7) | 496 (2.4) | 11 (0.5) | 492 (4.4) | 10.5 (0.03) | 0.0 (0.06) |
| Norway (4) | 55 (1.7) | 503 (2.6) | 30 (0.9) | 487 (3.4) | 15 (1.2) | 471 (5.3) | 10.3 (0.07) | 0.1 (0.11) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 50 (1.5) | 445 (5.4) | 36 (1.0) | 393 (5.7) | 14 (1.0) | 405 (7.7) | 10.2 (0.06) | -0.2 (0.09) |
| Florida, US | 49 (1.8) | 563 (5.4) | 32 (1.3) | 538 (6.4) | 19 (1.4) | 525 (4.8) | 10.0 (0.08) | 0.2 (0.10) |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 49 (1.2) | 444 (3.1) | 33 (0.7) | 429 (3.8) | 18 (1.0) | 437 (4.4) | 10.0 (0.05) | $\bigcirc 0$ |
| Quebec, Canada | 43 (1.4) | 547 (4.4) | 41 (1.2) | 533 (5.1) | 16 (1.1) | 516 (5.0) | 9.9 (0.06) | 0.3 (0.08) - |
| Ontario, Canada | 37 (1.3) | 530 (2.5) | 37 (1.0) | 509 (2.9) | 26 (1.5) | 494 (3.7) | 9.5 (0.06) | 0.1 (0.08) |

[^45]

TIMSS Mathematics
2015 4th Grade

## Exhibit 10.5: Students Confident in Mathematics

Reported by Students
Students were scored according to their degree of agreement with nine statements on the Students Confident in Mathematics scale.
Students Very Confident in Mathematics had a score on the scale of at least 10.6, which corresponds to their "agreeing a lot" with five of the nine statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. Students who were Not Confident in Mathematics had a score no higher than 8.5 , which corresponds to their "disagreeing a little" with five of the nine statements and "agreeing a little" with the other four, on average. All other students were Confident in Mathematics.

| Country | Very Confident in Mathematics |  | Confident <br> in Mathematics |  | Not Confident in Mathematics |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement | Percent of Students | Average Achievement |
| Serbia | 45 (1.2) | 556 (5.2) | 36 (1.0) | 507 (4.1) | 19 (0.8) | 458 (4.7) |
| Cyprus | 44 (1.1) | 560 (2.9) | 38 (0.9) | 511 (2.8) | 17 (0.8) | 469 (3.9) |
| Norway (5) | 44 (1.0) | 578 (3.0) | 44 (0.9) | 536 (2.6) | 12 (0.6) | 493 (4.5) |
| Bulgaria | 42 (1.2) | 561 (4.0) | 37 (0.9) | 513 (5.0) | 20 (1.1) | 478 (8.3) |
| Jordan | 42 (1.2) | 434 (3.6) | 39 (0.9) | 376 (3.6) | 19 (1.0) | 328 (7.5) |
| Turkey | 41 (1.0) | 532 (3.0) | 40 (0.9) | 464 (3.6) | 19 (0.8) | 423 (4.4) |
| Netherlands | 40 (1.0) | 562 (1.8) | 39 (1.0) | 522 (2.1) | 21 (0.8) | 484 (2.1) |
| Kazakhstan | 40 (1.5) | 566 (4.9) | 48 (1.2) | 535 (5.3) | 12 (0.9) | 515 (6.3) |
| England | 37 (1.1) | 578 (4.7) | 43 (1.0) | 541 (3.4) | 20 (0.9) | 499 (3.3) |
| Kuwait | 37 (1.1) | 387 (5.2) | 45 (0.9) | 342 (4.9) | 18 (0.7) | 317 (6.5) |
| Georgia | 37 (1.6) | 501 (4.2) | 50 (1.3) | 458 (3.6) | 13 (0.8) | 400 (6.2) |
| Ireland | 37 (0.9) | 583 (2.6) | 45 (0.8) | 539 (2.4) | 18 (0.8) | 498 (3.7) |
| Sweden | 36 (1.3) | 548 (3.0) | 49 (1.2) | 511 (3.2) | 15 (0.6) | 475 (4.0) |
| Italy | 36 (1.0) | 532 (3.1) | 46 (0.9) | 505 (2.8) | 18 (0.7) | 466 (4.0) |
| Germany | 36 (1.2) | 557 (2.4) | 42 (1.0) | 523 (2.2) | 22 (0.8) | 483 (3.4) |
| Hungary | 35 (0.9) | 581 (3.0) | 42 (0.8) | 522 (3.6) | 23 (0.9) | 464 (5.0) |
| United States | 35 (0.7) | 583 (2.4) | 41 (0.6) | 534 (2.5) | 24 (0.6) | 492 (2.2) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 35 (1.0) | 471 (4.3) | 47 (0.8) | 424 (3.9) | 18 (0.9) | 383 (6.1) |
| Bahrain | 35 (0.8) | 492 (1.6) | 44 (0.7) | 444 (1.9) | 21 (0.6) | 407 (2.8) |
| Qatar | 34 (1.2) | 475 (4.2) | 43 (0.9) | 439 (3.4) | 23 (0.9) | 395 (4.4) |
| Oman | 34 (1.1) | 465 (3.4) | 49 (0.9) | 418 (2.8) | 17 (0.6) | 377 (3.3) |
| Denmark | 34 (1.1) | 578 (3.0) | 49 (0.9) | 529 (3.0) | 17 (0.8) | 490 (3.7) |
| France | 33 (0.9) | 521 (3.0) | 46 (1.1) | 487 (3.3) | 21 (0.8) | 439 (4.2) |
| Saudi Arabia | 33 (1.3) | 420 (4.2) | 43 (1.1) | 382 (4.7) | 23 (1.1) | 350 (6.3) |
| Spain | 33 (1.0) | 543 (2.6) | 41 (0.8) | 503 (2.8) | 26 (0.9) | 461 (2.9) |
| Canada | 33 (0.7) | 552 (2.3) | 44 (0.6) | 506 (2.3) | 23 (0.7) | 467 (2.5) |
| Croatia | 33 (1.1) | 538 (2.4) | 49 (1.1) | 497 (2.1) | 18 (0.8) | 455 (3.7) |
| Slovak Republic | 32 (0.9) | 538 (2.9) | 45 (0.8) | 494 (2.9) | 23 (0.6) | 453 (3.6) |
| Slovenia | 32 (0.9) | 559 (2.6) | 46 (1.0) | 517 (2.3) | 22 (0.8) | 471 (3.0) |
| Northern Ireland | 31 (1.1) | 614 (3.8) | 46 (1.0) | 568 (3.8) | 23 (1.1) | 518 (3.7) |
| United Arab Emirates | 31 (0.7) | 499 (2.7) | 49 (0.6) | 444 (2.6) | 20 (0.5) | 403 (3.3) |
| Lithuania | 30 (1.0) | 578 (3.2) | 50 (1.0) | 530 (2.9) | 20 (0.9) | 486 (3.7) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 30 (0.9) | 576 (2.7) | 45 (0.8) | 543 (2.5) | 25 (0.9) | 515 (2.7) |
| Morocco | 29 (1.2) | 421 (4.2) | 49 (1.0) | 375 (4.0) | 22 (0.8) | 337 (5.2) |
| Poland | 29 (0.9) | 578 (2.9) | 46 (1.1) | 534 (2.3) | 25 (1.0) | 488 (2.7) |
| Finland | 28 (0.9) | 572 (2.8) | 51 (1.0) | 532 (2.1) | 20 (0.7) | 493 (2.7) |
| Russian Federation | 28 (0.8) | 599 (4.7) | 45 (0.9) | 569 (3.6) | 28 (0.8) | 522 (3.4) |
| Australia | 27 (0.8) | 569 (3.9) | 46 (1.0) | 514 (2.9) | 27 (1.0) | 473 (4.1) |
| Chile | 26 (0.9) | 504 (3.1) | 42 (0.9) | 461 (2.6) | 32 (1.1) | 425 (3.0) |
| Portugal | 25 (1.0) | 592 (2.7) | 42 (1.0) | 546 (2.6) | 33 (1.1) | 497 (2.5) |
| Czech Republic | 24 (0.8) | 570 (3.4) | 48 (0.9) | 530 (2.5) | 28 (0.7) | 489 (3.2) |
| Indonesia | 23 (1.0) | 440 (3.7) | 53 (1.0) | 397 (3.5) | 24 (1.1) | 365 (6.2) |
| New Zealand | 22 (0.7) | 543 (3.4) | 48 (0.8) | 492 (2.6) | 30 (0.7) | 452 (3.3) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 19 (0.8) | 660 (3.7) | 45 (1.0) | 622 (3.0) | 36 (1.1) | 583 (3.4) |
| Singapore | 19 (0.8) | 681 (3.6) | 42 (0.6) | 633 (3.6) | 39 (1.1) | 572 (4.0) |
| South Africa (5) | 16 (0.7) | 460 (6.0) | 51 (0.7) | 376 (3.2) | 33 (0.9) | 341 (3.5) |
| Japan | 15 (0.6) | 648 (3.5) | 48 (0.9) | 602 (2.4) | 37 (1.0) | 559 (2.2) |
| Chinese Taipei | 15 (0.6) | 653 (2.9) | 39 (0.8) | 612 (2.4) | 46 (0.9) | 566 (2.2) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 13 (0.6) | 668 (3.2) | 51 (0.9) | 623 (2.2) | 36 (1.0) | 566 (2.3) |
| International Avg. | 32 (0.1) | 546 (0.5) | 45 (0.1) | 502 (0.5) | 23 (0.1) | 460 (0.6) |

This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

A diamond (0) indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

## Exhibit 10.5: Students Confident in Mathematics (Continued)

| Average | Difference in <br> Scale Score |
| :---: | :---: |
| Average Scale Score <br> from 2011 |  |



## Appendix A.1: Countries Participating in TIMSS 2015 and in Earlier

## TIMSS Assessments



Appendix A.1: Countries Participating in TIMSS 2015 and in Earlier TIMSS Assessments (Continued)


Appendix B.1: Distribution of Items Included in the Assessment by 2015 Content Domain, Cognitive Domain, and Item Format

| TIMSS Assessment Items | Multiple-Choice Items | Constructed Response Items | Total Items | Percentage of Score Points |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Content Domain |  |  |  |  |
| Number | 46 (46) | 43 (49) | 89 (95) | 52\% |
| Geometric Shapes and Measures | 35 (35) | 21 (24) | 56 (59) | 32\% |
| Data Display | 8 (8) | 16 (20) | 24 (28) | 15\% |
| Total | 89 (89) | 80 (93) | 169 (182) | 100\% |
| Percentage of Score Points | 49\% | 51\% |  |  |
| Cognitive Domain |  |  |  |  |
| Knowing | 37 (37) | 27 (28) | 64 (65) | 36\% |
| Applying | 36 (36) | 36 (44) | 72 (80) | 44\% |
| Reasoning | 16 (16) | 17 (21) | 33 (37) | 20\% |
| Total | 89 (89) | 80 (93) | 169 (182) | 100\% |
| Percentage of Score Points | 49\% | 51\% |  |  |
| TIMSS Numeracy Assessment Items | Multiple-Choice Items | Constructed Response Items | Total Items | Percentage of Score Points |


| Content Domain |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Whole Numbers | $21(21)$ | $31(32)$ | $52(53)$ | $50 \%$ |
| Fractions and Decimals | $7(7)$ | $8(8)$ | $15(15)$ | $14 \%$ |
| Shapes and Measures | $18(18)$ | $17(20)$ | $35(38)$ | $36 \%$ |
| Total | $46(46)$ | $56(60)$ | $102(106)$ | $100 \%$ |
| Percentage of Score Points | $43 \%$ | $57 \%$ |  |  |


| Cognitive Domain |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Knowing | $30(30)$ | $25(25)$ | $55(55)$ | $52 \%$ |
| Applying | $11(11)$ | $24(25)$ | $35(36)$ | $34 \%$ |
| Reasoning | $5(5)$ | $7(10)$ | $12(15)$ | $14 \%$ |
| Total | $46(46)$ | $56(60)$ | $102(106)$ | $100 \%$ |
| Percentage of Score Points | $43 \%$ | $57 \%$ |  |  |

[^46]| Country | International Target Population |  | Exclusions from National Target Population |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coverage | Notes on Coverage | School-Level Exclusions | Within-Sample Exclusions | Overall Exclusions |
| Australia | 100\% |  | 2.1\% | 2.1\% | 4.2\% |
| ${ }^{2}$ Bahrain | 100\% |  | 0.4\% | 5.1\% | 5.6\% |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 100\% |  | 0.2\% | 1.2\% | 1.4\% |
| Bulgaria | 100\% |  | 1.2\% | 1.7\% | 2.9\% |
| 12 Canada | 79\% | Students from the provinces of Alberta, Manitoba, Newfoundland, Ontario, and Quebec | 2.5\% | 3.6\% | 6.1\% |
| Chile | 100\% |  | 1.9\% | 1.8\% | 3.7\% |
| Chinese Taipei | 100\% |  | 0.1\% | 2.3\% | 2.4\% |
| Croatia | 100\% |  | 1.5\% | 2.9\% | 4.4\% |
| Cyprus | 100\% |  | 1.0\% | 3.6\% | 4.6\% |
| Czech Republic | 100\% |  | 3.5\% | 0.7\% | 4.2\% |
| 2 Denmark | 100\% |  | 0.9\% | 6.6\% | 7.5\% |
| England | 100\% |  | 2.1\% | 0.2\% | 2.3\% |
| Finland | 100\% |  | 1.3\% | 0.7\% | 2.0\% |
| France | 100\% |  | 4.7\% | 0.6\% | 5.3\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Georgia | 90\% | Students taught in Georgian | 2.1\% | 2.7\% | 4.9\% |
| Germany | 100\% |  | 1.4\% | 1.3\% | 2.7\% |
| Hong Kong SAR | 100\% |  | 1.1\% | 1.1\% | 2.2\% |
| Hungary | 100\% |  | 2.3\% | 2.5\% | 4.8\% |
| Indonesia | 100\% |  | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 100\% |  | 3.9\% | 0.0\% | 4.0\% |
| Ireland | 100\% |  | 1.7\% | 1.0\% | 2.7\% |
| 2 Italy | 100\% |  | 0.9\% | 5.3\% | 6.2\% |
| Japan | 100\% |  | 0.6\% | 2.4\% | 2.9\% |
| Jordan | 100\% |  | 0.0\% | 1.2\% | 1.2\% |
| Kazakhstan | 100\% |  | 3.5\% | 0.4\% | 3.9\% |
| Korea, Rep. of | 100\% |  | 1.2\% | 1.3\% | 2.5\% |
| Kuwait | 100\% |  | 2.5\% | 0.5\% | 3.0\% |
| ${ }^{2}$ Lithuania | 100\% |  | 2.5\% | 3.6\% | 6.1\% |
| Morocco | 100\% |  | 1.5\% | 0.0\% | 1.5\% |
| Netherlands | 100\% |  | 2.4\% | 0.8\% | 3.2\% |
| New Zealand | 100\% |  | 2.8\% | 2.1\% | 4.8\% |
| Northern Ireland | 100\% |  | 2.6\% | 0.1\% | 2.7\% |
| Norway (5) | 100\% |  | 1.1\% | 3.6\% | 4.7\% |
| Oman | 100\% |  | 0.1\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% |
| Poland | 100\% |  | 1.4\% | 2.6\% | 4.0\% |
| 2 Portugal | 100\% |  | 1.0\% | 5.5\% | 6.5\% |
| Qatar | 100\% |  | 1.6\% | 2.2\% | 3.8\% |
| Russian Federation | 100\% |  | 1.9\% | 2.0\% | 4.0\% |
| Saudi Arabia | 100\% |  | 1.9\% | 0.0\% | 1.9\% |
| ${ }^{3}$ Serbia | 100\% |  | 5.0\% | 6.3\% | 11.3\% |
| 2 Singapore | 100\% |  | 10.1\% | 0.0\% | 10.1\% |
| Slovak Republic | 100\% |  | 3.2\% | 1.0\% | 4.2\% |
| Slovenia | 100\% |  | 2.9\% | 1.6\% | 4.5\% |
| South Africa (5) | 100\% |  | 1.6\% | 0.6\% | 2.2\% |
| ${ }^{2}$ Spain | 100\% |  | 1.6\% | 4.1\% | 5.6\% |
| ${ }^{2}$ Sweden | 100\% |  | 1.7\% | 4.0\% | 5.7\% |
| Turkey | 100\% |  | 2.2\% | 1.4\% | 3.6\% |
| United Arab Emirates | 100\% |  | 2.0\% | 2.7\% | 4.7\% |
| 2 United States | 100\% |  | 0.0\% | 6.8\% | 6.8\% |

[^47]
## Appendix C.1: Coverage of TIMSS 2015 Target Population (Continued)

| Country | International Target Population |  | Exclusions from National Target Population |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coverage | Notes on Coverage | School-Level Exclusions | Within-Sample Exclusions | Overall Exclusions |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 100\% |  | 1.7\% | 0.2\% | 1.9\% |
| Ontario, Canada | 100\% |  | 2.2\% | 1.3\% | 3.4\% |
| Quebec, Canada | 100\% |  | 3.2\% | 2.2\% | 5.4\% |
| Norway (4) | 100\% |  | 1.5\% | 3.5\% | 5.0\% |
| ${ }^{2}$ Abu Dhabi, UAE | 100\% |  | 1.5\% | 4.3\% | 5.8\% |
| Dubai, UAE | 100\% |  | 3.3\% | 2.0\% | 5.3\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Florida, US | 90\% | Students from public schools | 0.0\% | 4.7\% | 4.7\% |

## Appendix C.3: School Sample Sizes

| Country | Number of Schools in Original Sample | Number of Eligible Schools in Original Sample | Number of Schools in Original Sample that Participated | Number of Replacement Schools that Participated | Total Number of Schools that Participated |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 290 | 289 | 285 | 2 | 287 |
| Bahrain | 182 | 182 | 182 | 0 | 182 |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 160 | 157 | 117 | 36 | 153 |
| Bulgaria | 154 | 153 | 148 | 1 | 149 |
| Canada | 520 | 513 | 403 | 38 | 441 |
| Chile | 190 | 189 | 161 | 18 | 179 |
| Chinese Taipei | 150 | 150 | 149 | 1 | 150 |
| Croatia | 168 | 163 | 161 | 2 | 163 |
| Cyprus | 150 | 148 | 148 | 0 | 148 |
| Czech Republic | 160 | 159 | 159 | 0 | 159 |
| Denmark | 220 | 212 | 113 | 80 | 193 |
| England | 150 | 150 | 142 | 5 | 147 |
| Finland | 160 | 158 | 157 | 1 | 158 |
| France | 166 | 165 | 159 | 5 | 164 |
| Georgia | 162 | 153 | 151 | 2 | 153 |
| Germany | 210 | 208 | 199 | 5 | 204 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 160 | 160 | 123 | 9 | 132 |
| Hungary | 150 | 145 | 143 | 1 | 144 |
| Indonesia | 230 | 230 | 230 | 0 | 230 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 250 | 248 | 248 | 0 | 248 |
| Ireland | 149 | 149 | 149 | 0 | 149 |
| Italy | 166 | 166 | 136 | 28 | 164 |
| Japan | 150 | 149 | 143 | 5 | 148 |
| Jordan | 257 | 254 | 254 | 0 | 254 |
| Kazakhstan | 176 | 175 | 165 | 6 | 171 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 150 | 149 | 149 | 0 | 149 |
| Kuwait | 176 | 175 | 166 | 0 | 166 |
| Lithuania | 231 | 225 | 223 | 2 | 225 |
| Morocco | 361 | 359 | 358 | 0 | 358 |
| Netherlands | 150 | 148 | 74 | 55 | 129 |
| New Zealand | 182 | 182 | 147 | 27 | 174 |
| Northern Ireland | 154 | 154 | 100 | 18 | 118 |
| Norway (5) | 150 | 150 | 140 | 0 | 140 |
| Oman | 308 | 305 | 296 | 4 | 300 |
| Poland | 150 | 150 | 137 | 13 | 150 |
| Portugal | 222 | 221 | 193 | 24 | 217 |
| Qatar | 220 | 211 | 211 | 0 | 211 |
| Russian Federation | 208 | 208 | 208 | 0 | 208 |
| Saudi Arabia | 198 | 189 | 178 | 11 | 189 |
| Serbia | 160 | 160 | 158 | 2 | 160 |
| Singapore | 179 | 179 | 179 | 0 | 179 |
| Slovak Republic | 200 | 199 | 193 | 5 | 198 |
| Slovenia | 150 | 150 | 144 | 4 | 148 |
| South Africa (5) | 300 | 297 | 293 | 4 | 297 |
| Spain | 364 | 363 | 357 | 1 | 358 |
| Sweden | 150 | 144 | 144 | 0 | 144 |
| Turkey | 260 | 242 | 242 | 0 | 242 |
| United Arab Emirates | 573 | 558 | 558 | 0 | 558 |
| United States | 300 | 295 | 228 | 22 | 250 |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 150 | 150 | 127 | 9 | 136 |
| Ontario, Canada | 160 | 158 | 151 | 0 | 151 |
| Quebec, Canada | 176 | 174 | 101 | 20 | 121 |
| Norway (4) | 152 | 148 | 139 | 0 | 139 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 173 | 163 | 163 | 0 | 163 |
| Dubai, UAE | 170 | 168 | 168 | 0 | 168 |
| Florida, US | 54 | 53 | 53 | 0 | 53 |


| Country | Within-School <br> Student <br> Participation <br> (Weighted <br> Percentage) | Number of <br> Sampled <br> Students in <br> Participating Schools | Number of Students Withdrawn from Class/School | Number of <br> Students <br> Excluded | Number of Eligible Students | Number of Students Absent | Number of <br> Students <br> Assessed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 95\% | 6,705 | 149 | 129 | 6,427 | 370 | 6,057 |
| Bahrain (Combined) | 99\% | 9,335 | 63 | 540 | 8,732 | 157 | 8,575 |
| Numeracy | 99\% | 4,825 | 38 | 277 | 4,510 | 81 | 4,429 |
| TIMSS | 99\% | 4,510 | 25 | 263 | 4,222 | 76 | 4,146 |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 98\% | 5,580 | 24 | 32 | 5,524 | 120 | 5,404 |
| Bulgaria | 96\% | 4,563 | 78 | 80 | 4,405 | 177 | 4,228 |
| Canada | 94\% | 13,583 | 118 | 294 | 13,171 | 888 | 12,283 |
| Chile | 94\% | 5,196 | 68 | 64 | 5,064 | 308 | 4,756 |
| Chinese Taipei | 99\% | 4,461 | 37 | 84 | 4,340 | 49 | 4,291 |
| Croatia | 95\% | 4,354 | 25 | 109 | 4,220 | 235 | 3,985 |
| Cyprus | 98\% | 4,343 | 12 | 132 | 4,199 | 74 | 4,125 |
| Czech Republic | 95\% | 5,562 | 41 | 31 | 5,490 | 288 | 5,202 |
| Denmark | 95\% | 4,213 | 57 | 241 | 3,915 | 205 | 3,710 |
| England | 98\% | 4,232 | 117 | 0 | 4,115 | 109 | 4,006 |
| Finland | 97\% | 5,251 | 17 | 34 | 5,200 | 185 | 5,015 |
| France | 98\% | 5,110 | 66 | 35 | 5,009 | 136 | 4,873 |
| Georgia | 98\% | 4,091 | 30 | 59 | 4,002 | 83 | 3,919 |
| Germany | 96\% | 4,202 | 44 | 45 | 4,113 | 165 | 3,948 |
| Hong Kong SAR | 93\% | 3,936 | 17 | 45 | 3,874 | 274 | 3,600 |
| Hungary | 97\% | 5,329 | 24 | 102 | 5,203 | 167 | 5,036 |
| Indonesia (Combined) | 99\% | 8,730 | 207 | 0 | 8,523 | 204 | 8,319 |
| Numeracy | 99\% | 4,522 | 118 | 0 | 4,404 | 110 | 4,294 |
| TIMSS | 99\% | 4,208 | 89 | 0 | 4,119 | 94 | 4,025 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of (Combined) | 99\% | 8,115 | 77 | 3 | 8,035 | 107 | 7,928 |
| Numeracy | 99\% | 4,203 | 35 | 2 | 4,166 | 61 | 4,105 |
| TIMSS | 99\% | 3,912 | 42 | 1 | 3,869 | 46 | 3,823 |
| Ireland | 96\% | 4,624 | 31 | 52 | 4,541 | 197 | 4,344 |
| Italy | 95\% | 4,859 | 18 | 264 | 4,577 | 204 | 4,373 |
| Japan | 98\% | 4,511 | 7 | 35 | 4,469 | 86 | 4,383 |
| Jordan | 96\% | 8,514 | 276 | 0 | 8,238 | 377 | 7,861 |
| Kazakhstan | 98\% | 4,830 | 51 | 0 | 4,779 | 77 | 4,702 |
| Korea, Rep. of | 97\% | 4,903 | 54 | 54 | 4,795 | 126 | 4,669 |
| Kuwait (Combined) | 96\% | 7,991 | 79 | 4 | 7,908 | 612 | 7,296 |
| Numeracy | 95\% | 4,128 | 38 | 2 | 4,088 | 385 | 3,703 |
| TIMSS | 97\% | 3,863 | 41 | 2 | 3,820 | 227 | 3,593 |
| Lithuania | 94\% | 5,034 | 12 | 175 | 4,847 | 318 | 4,529 |
| Morocco (Combined) | 99\% | 10,795 | 84 | 0 | 10,711 | 283 | 10,428 |
| Numeracy | 98\% | 5,581 | 43 | 0 | 5,538 | 178 | 5,360 |
| TIMSS | 99\% | 5,214 | 41 | 0 | 5,173 | 105 | 5,068 |
| Netherlands | 96\% | 4,791 | 77 | 20 | 4,694 | 179 | 4,515 |
| New Zealand | 94\% | 6,920 | 118 | 77 | 6,725 | 403 | 6,322 |
| Northern Ireland | 93\% | 3,388 | 17 | 2 | 3,369 | 253 | 3,116 |
| Norway (5) | 95\% | 4,764 | 27 | 166 | 4,571 | 242 | 4,329 |
| Oman | 99\% | 9,490 | 131 | 84 | 9,275 | 170 | 9,105 |
| Poland | 92\% | 5,346 | 49 | 118 | 5,179 | 432 | 4,747 |
| Portugal | 93\% | 5,391 | 33 | 295 | 5,063 | 370 | 4,693 |
| Qatar | 99\% | 5,484 | 116 | 113 | 5,255 | 61 | 5,194 |
| Russian Federation | 98\% | 5,145 | 24 | 87 | 5,034 | 113 | 4,921 |
| Saudi Arabia | 93\% | 4,759 | 74 | 2 | 4,683 | 346 | 4,337 |
| Serbia | 96\% | 4,310 | 21 | 80 | 4,209 | 173 | 4,036 |
| Singapore | 96\% | 6,800 | 26 | 0 | 6,774 | 257 | 6,517 |
| Slovak Republic | 97\% | 6,235 | 208 | 50 | 5,977 | 204 | 5,773 |
| Slovenia | 95\% | 4,790 | 13 | 77 | 4,700 | 255 | 4,445 |
| South Africa (5) | 98\% | 11,305 | 151 | 0 | 11,154 | 222 | 10,932 |
| Spain | 96\% | 8,353 | 40 | 302 | 8,011 | 247 | 7,764 |
| Sweden | 95\% | 4,505 | 29 | 126 | 4,350 | 208 | 4,142 |
| Turkey | 98\% | 6,892 | 217 | 90 | 6,585 | 129 | 6,456 |
| United Arab Emirates | 97\% | 22,249 | 110 | 275 | 21,864 | 687 | 21,177 |
| United States | 96\% | 11,267 | 147 | 648 | 10,472 | 443 | 10,029 |

[^48]| Country | Within-Schoo <br> Student <br> Participation <br> (Weighted <br> Percentage) | Number of <br> Sampled Students in Participating Schools | Number of Students Withdrawn from Class/School | Number of Students Excluded | Number of <br> Eligible <br> Students | Number of Students Absent | Number of Students Assessed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina (Combined) | 93\% | 7,464 | 54 | 16 | 7,180 | 745 | 6,435 |
| Numeracy | 93\% | 3,852 | 27 | 8 | 3,697 | 366 | 3,331 |
| TIMSS | 93\% | 3,612 | 27 | 8 | 3,483 | 379 | 3,104 |
| Ontario, Canada | 95\% | 4,938 | 52 | 59 | 4,827 | 253 | 4,574 |
| Quebec, Canada | 95\% | 3,012 | 13 | 54 | 2,945 | 147 | 2,798 |
| Norway (4) | 95\% | 4,583 | 27 | 149 | 4,407 | 243 | 4,164 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 97\% | 5,281 | 32 | 64 | 5,185 | 184 | 5,001 |
| Dubai, UAE | 97\% | 7,906 | 35 | 153 | 7,718 | 265 | 7,453 |
| Florida, US | 95\% | 2,269 | 55 | 76 | 2,138 | 113 | 2,025 |


| Country | School Participation |  | Class <br> Participation | Student Participation | Overall Participation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Before Replacement | After Replacement |  |  | Before Replacement | After Replacement |
| Australia | 98\% | 99\% | 100\% | 95\% | 94\% | 94\% |
| Bahrain (Combined) | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| Numeracy | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| TIMSS | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| $\dagger$ Belgium (Flemish) | 74\% | 97\% | 100\% | 98\% | 73\% | 95\% |
| Bulgaria | 97\% | 97\% | 100\% | 96\% | 93\% | 93\% |
| † Canada | 80\% | 86\% | 99\% | 94\% | 74\% | 80\% |
| Chile | 87\% | 94\% | 100\% | 94\% | 82\% | 88\% |
| Chinese Taipei | 99\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 98\% | 99\% |
| Croatia | 99\% | 100\% | 99\% | 95\% | 93\% | 94\% |
| Cyprus | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Czech Republic | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 95\% | 95\% | 95\% |
| † Denmark | 53\% | 91\% | 100\% | 95\% | 50\% | 86\% |
| England | 95\% | 98\% | 100\% | 98\% | 92\% | 96\% |
| Finland | 99\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 95\% | 97\% |
| France | 96\% | 99\% | 100\% | 98\% | 93\% | 97\% |
| Georgia | 99\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 97\% | 98\% |
| Germany | 97\% | 99\% | 100\% | 96\% | 93\% | 95\% |
| $\dagger$ Hong Kong SAR | 76\% | 82\% | 100\% | 93\% | 70\% | 76\% |
| Hungary | 99\% | 99\% | 100\% | 97\% | 96\% | 96\% |
| Indonesia (Combined) | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| Numeracy | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| TIMSS | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of (Combined) | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| Numeracy | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| TIMSS | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| Ireland | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% |
| Italy | 80\% | 99\% | 99\% | 95\% | 75\% | 94\% |
| Japan | 96\% | 99\% | 100\% | 98\% | 94\% | 97\% |
| Jordan | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% |
| Kazakhstan | 97\% | 99\% | 100\% | 98\% | 95\% | 97\% |
| Korea, Rep. of | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| Kuwait (Combined) | 94\% | 94\% | 100\% | 96\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Numeracy | 94\% | 94\% | 100\% | 95\% | 89\% | 89\% |
| TIMSS | 94\% | 94\% | 100\% | 97\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| Lithuania | 99\% | 100\% | 100\% | 94\% | 93\% | 94\% |
| Morocco (Combined) | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| Numeracy | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| TIMSS | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| † Netherlands | 48\% | 87\% | 100\% | 96\% | 46\% | 83\% |
| New Zealand | 81\% | 96\% | 100\% | 94\% | 76\% | 90\% |
| $\ddagger$ Northern Ireland | 65\% | 76\% | 100\% | 93\% | 60\% | 71\% |
| Norway (5) | 93\% | 93\% | 100\% | 95\% | 89\% | 89\% |
| Oman | 97\% | 98\% | 100\% | 99\% | 96\% | 97\% |
| Poland | 91\% | 100\% | 100\% | 92\% | 84\% | 92\% |
| Portugal | 89\% | 99\% | 100\% | 93\% | 83\% | 92\% |
| Qatar | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% |
| Russian Federation | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Saudi Arabia | 95\% | 100\% | 100\% | 93\% | 88\% | 93\% |
| Serbia | 99\% | 100\% | 100\% | 96\% | 95\% | 96\% |
| Singapore | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% |
| Slovak Republic | 98\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 95\% | 97\% |
| Slovenia | 96\% | 99\% | 100\% | 95\% | 91\% | 93\% |
| South Africa (5) | 99\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Spain | 98\% | 99\% | 100\% | 96\% | 95\% | 95\% |
| Sweden | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 95\% | 95\% | 95\% |
| Turkey | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| United Arab Emirates | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| † United States | 77\% | 85\% | 100\% | 96\% | 74\% | 81\% |

TIMSS guidelines for sampling participation: The minimum acceptable participation rates were 85 percent of both schools and students, or a combined rate (the product of school and student participation) of 75 percent. Participants not meeting these guidelines were annotated as follows:
$\dagger$ Met guidelines for sample participation rates only after replacement schools were included.
$\ddagger$ Nearly satisfied guidelines for sample participation rates after replacement schools were included.
$\ddagger$ Did not satisfy guidelines for sample participation rates.

| Country | School Participation |  | Class <br> Participation | Student Participation | Overall Participation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Before Replacement | After Replacement |  |  | Before Replacement | After <br> Replacement |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina (Combined) | 86\% | 91\% | 93\% | 93\% | 74\% | 79\% |
| Numeracy | 86\% | 91\% | 93\% | 93\% | 74\% | 79\% |
| TIMSS | 86\% | 91\% | 93\% | 93\% | 75\% | 79\% |
| Ontario, Canada | 95\% | 95\% | 100\% | 95\% | 90\% | 90\% |
| \# Quebec, Canada | 48\% | 62\% | 100\% | 95\% | 46\% | 59\% |
| Norway (4) | 94\% | 94\% | 100\% | 95\% | 89\% | 89\% |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| Dubai, UAE | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 97\% | 97\% | 97\% |
| Florida, US | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 95\% | 95\% | 95\% |


| Country | Years of Formal Schooling* |  |  |  |  | Average Age at Time of Testing |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 |
| Australia | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 9.9 |
| Bahrain | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 9.9 | 10.4 |  |  |  |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 4 | 4 |  | 4 |  | 10.1 | 10.0 |  | 10.0 |  |
| Chile | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.2 | 10.1 |  |  |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 |  |
| Croatia | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.6 | 10.7 |  |  |  |
| Cyprus | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 9.8 |  |  | 9.9 | 9.8 |
| Czech Republic | 4 | 4 | 4 |  | 4 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.3 |  | 10.4 |
| Denmark | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 10.9 | 11.0 | 11.0 |  |  |
| England | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.0 |
| Finland | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.8 | 10.8 |  |  |  |
| Georgia | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 9.7 | 10.0 | 10.1 |  |  |
| Germany | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.4 |  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.1 |
| Hungary | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 10.4 |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.4 | 10.5 |
| Ireland | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 10.4 | 10.3 |  |  | 10.3 |
| Italy | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.8 |  |
| Japan | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 10.4 | 10.4 |
| Kazakhstan | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.3 | 10.4 |  |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 10.5 | 10.4 |  |  | 10.3 |
| Kuwait | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 9.7 | 9.7 |  |  |  |
| Lithuania | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |  | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.8 | 10.9 |  |
| Morocco | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.3 | 10.5 |  |  |  |
| Netherlands | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.0 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.3 |
| New Zealand | 4.5-5.5 | 4.5-5.5 | 4.5-5.5 | 4.5-5.5 | 4.5-5.5 | 10.0 | 9.9 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 |
| Northern Ireland | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.4 | 10.4 |  |  |  |
| Oman | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 9.6 | 9.9 |  |  |  |
| Portugal | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 9.9 | 10.0 |  |  | 10.4 |
| Qatar | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.1 | 10.0 |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 or 4 |  | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.8 | 10.6 |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.0 | 10.0 |  |  |  |
| Serbia | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.7 | 10.8 |  |  |  |
| Singapore | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.3 | 10.3 |
| Slovak Republic | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 10.4 | 10.4 | 10.4 |  |  |
| Slovenia | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 or 4 | 3 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.9 |
| Spain | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 9.9 | 9.8 |  |  |  |
| Sweden | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 10.8 | 10.7 | 10.8 |  |  |
| Turkey | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 9.9 | 10.1 |  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 9.8 | 9.8 |  |  |  |
| United States | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.2 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 10.2 | 10.2 |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 9.8 |
| Quebec, Canada | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 10.3 |
| Norway (4) | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 9.8 | 9.8 | 9.9 |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 9.8 | 9.7 |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 4 | 4 | 4 |  |  | 9.8 | 9.9 | 10.0 |  |  |
| Florida, US | 4 | 4 |  |  |  | 10.4 | 10.4 |  |  |  |

* Represents years of schooling counting from the first year of ISCED Level 1.

Georgian schools in South Ossetia and Abkhazia were excluded in 2011 due to lack of access and absence of official statistics. Abkhazia refugee schools in other territories of Georgia were included in the sample frame.
Bahrain in 2011, Korea in 2003, Lithuania in 1999, and Dubai (UAE) in 2007 tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year. South Africa (9) tested one year later.
Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian.
An empty cell indicates a country did not participate in that year's assessment. A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

|  | Overall Exclusion Rates |  |  |  |  | Overall Participation Rates (After Replacement) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 | 2015 | 2011 | 2007 | 2003 | 1995 |
| Australia | 4.2\% | 4.4\% | 4.0\% | 2.7\% | 2.0\% | 94\% | 93\% | 95\% | 85\% | 66\% |
| Bahrain | 5.6\% | 1.1\% |  |  |  | 99\% | 90\% |  |  |  |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 1.4\% | 5.0\% |  | 6.3\% |  | 95\% | 92\% |  | 97\% |  |
| Chile | 3.7\% | 3.7\% |  |  |  | 88\% | 95\% |  |  |  |
| Chinese Taipei | 2.4\% | 1.4\% | 2.8\% | 3.1\% |  | 99\% | 99\% | 100\% | 99\% |  |
| Croatia | 4.4\% | 7.9\% |  |  |  | 94\% | 95\% |  |  |  |
| Cyprus | 4.6\% |  |  | 2.9\% | 3.0\% | 98\% |  |  | 97\% | 83\% |
| Czech Republic | 4.2\% | 5.1\% | 4.9\% |  | 4.0\% | 95\% | 94\% | 92\% |  | 86\% |
| Denmark | 7.5\% | 6.3\% | 4.1\% |  |  | 86\% | 87\% | 85\% |  |  |
| England | 2.3\% | 2.0\% | 2.1\% | 1.9\% | 12.0\% | 96\% | 78\% | 84\% | 76\% | 83\% |
| Finland | 2.0\% | 3.1\% |  |  |  | 97\% | 96\% |  |  |  |
| Georgia | 4.9\% | 4.9\% | 4.8\% |  |  | 98\% | 96\% | 98\% |  |  |
| Germany | 2.7\% | 1.9\% | 1.3\% |  |  | 95\% | 95\% | 96\% |  |  |
| Hong Kong SAR | 2.2\% | 8.6\% | 5.4\% | 3.8\% | 3.0\% | 76\% | 82\% | 81\% | 83\% | 83\% |
| Hungary | 4.8\% | 4.2\% | 4.4\% | 8.1\% | 4.0\% | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% | 93\% | 92\% |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 4.0\% | 4.5\% | 3.0\% | 5.7\% | 1.0\% | 99\% | 99\% | 99\% | 98\% | 97\% |
| Ireland | 2.7\% | 2.5\% |  |  | 7.0\% | 96\% | 95\% |  |  | 90\% |
| Italy | 6.2\% | 3.7\% | 5.3\% | 4.2\% |  | 94\% | 95\% | 97\% | 97\% |  |
| Japan | 2.9\% | 3.2\% | 1.1\% | 0.8\% | 3.0\% | 97\% | 96\% | 95\% | 97\% | 92\% |
| Kazakhstan | 3.9\% | 6.3\% |  |  |  | 97\% | 99\% |  |  |  |
| Korea, Rep. of | 2.5\% | 2.5\% |  |  | 7.0\% | 97\% | 98\% |  |  | 95\% |
| Kuwait | 3.0\% | 0.3\% |  |  |  | 90\% | 91\% |  |  |  |
| Lithuania | 6.1\% | 5.6\% | 5.4\% | 4.6\% |  | 94\% | 94\% | 94\% | 87\% |  |
| Morocco | 1.5\% | 2.0\% |  |  |  | 99\% | 96\% |  |  |  |
| Netherlands | 3.2\% | 4.0\% | 4.8\% | 5.2\% | 4.0\% | 83\% | 79\% | 91\% | 84\% | 59\% |
| New Zealand | 4.8\% | 4.9\% | 5.4\% | 4.0\% | 1.0\% | 90\% | 90\% | 96\% | 93\% | 95\% |
| Northern Ireland | 2.7\% | 3.5\% |  |  |  | 71\% | 79\% |  |  |  |
| Oman | 0.8\% | 1.5\% |  |  |  | 97\% | 96\% |  |  |  |
| Portugal | 6.5\% | 2.5\% |  |  | 7.0\% | 92\% | 92\% |  |  | 92\% |
| Qatar | 3.8\% | 6.2\% |  |  |  | 99\% | 99\% |  |  |  |
| Russian Federation | 4.0\% | 5.3\% | 3.6\% | 6.8\% |  | 98\% | 98\% | 98\% | 97\% |  |
| Saudi Arabia | 1.9\% | 1.6\% |  |  |  | 93\% | 99\% |  |  |  |
| Serbia | 11.3\% | 9.4\% |  |  |  | 96\% | 97\% |  |  |  |
| Singapore | 10.1\% | 6.3\% | 1.5\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 96\% | 96\% | 96\% | 98\% | 98\% |
| Slovak Republic | 4.2\% | 4.6\% | 3.3\% |  |  | 97\% | 96\% | 97\% |  |  |
| Slovenia | 4.5\% | 2.6\% | 2.1\% | 1.3\% | 2.0\% | 93\% | 94\% | 93\% | 91\% | 76\% |
| Spain | 5.6\% | 5.3\% |  |  |  | 95\% | 97\% |  |  |  |
| Sweden | 5.7\% | 4.1\% | 3.1\% |  |  | 95\% | 91\% | 97\% |  |  |
| Turkey | 3.6\% | 2.5\% |  |  |  | 98\% | 98\% |  |  |  |
| United Arab Emirates | 4.7\% | 3.3\% |  |  |  | 97\% | 97\% |  |  |  |
| United States | 6.8\% | 7.0\% | 9.2\% | 5.1\% | 5.0\% | 81\% | 80\% | 84\% | 78\% | 80\% |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ontario, Canada | 3.4\% | 5.3\% | 6.3\% | 4.8\% | - | 90\% | 94\% | 92\% | 90\% | 92\% |
| Quebec, Canada | 5.4\% | 3.7\% | 6.4\% | 3.6\% | - | 59\% | 91\% | 84\% | 91\% | 81\% |
| Norway (4) | 5.0\% | 4.3\% | 5.1\% | 4.4\% | 3.0\% | 89\% | 70\% | 92\% | 88\% | 91\% |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 5.8\% | 2.7\% |  |  |  | 97\% | 97\% |  |  |  |
| Dubai, UAE | 5.3\% | 5.1\% | 5.4\% |  |  | 97\% | 96\% | 67\% |  |  |
| Florida, US | 4.7\% | 12.1\% |  |  |  | 95\% | 91\% |  |  |  |


| Country | Combined TIMSS and TIMSS Numeracy Percentage of Students with Achievement Too Low for Estimation | TIMSS Percentage of Students with Achievement Too Low for Estimation | TIMSS Numeracy Percentage of Students with Achievement Too Low for Estimation | TIMSS Average Percent Correct | TIMSS Numeracy Average Percent Correct |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 3 (0.3) | 3 (0.3) | -- | 51 (0.7) | -- |
| Bahrain | 5 (0.4) | 10 (0.7) | 1 (0.2) | 36 (0.4) | 55 (0.4) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 1 (0.1) | 1 (0.1) | -- | 58 (0.6) | - - |
| Bulgaria | 4 (0.6) | 4 (0.6) | -- | 53 (1.3) | -- |
| Canada | 3 (0.4) | 3 (0.4) | -- | 49 (0.5) | -- |
| Chile | 7 (0.6) | 7 (0.6) | -- | 37 (0.5) | -- |
| Chinese Taipei | 0 (0.1) | 0 (0.1) | -- | 70 (0.4) | -- |
| Croatia | 3 (0.3) | 3 (0.3) | -- | 47 (0.5) | -- |
| Cyprus | 3 (0.3) | 3 (0.3) | -- | 53 (0.6) | -- |
| Czech Republic | 2 (0.3) | 2 (0.3) | -- | 53 (0.6) | -- |
| Denmark | 2 (0.3) | 2 (0.3) | -- | 56 (0.7) | -- |
| England | 2 (0.3) | 2 (0.3) | -- | 58 (0.7) | -- |
| Finland | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 55 (0.5) | -- |
| France | 4 (0.4) | 4 (0.4) | -- | 43 (0.7) | -- |
| Georgia | 8 (0.7) | 8 (0.7) | -- | 39 (0.8) | -- |
| Germany | 2 (0.3) | 2 (0.3) | -- | 52 (0.5) | -- |
| Hong Kong SAR | 0 (0.1) | 0 (0.1) | -- | 75 (0.7) | -- |
| Hungary | 4 (0.5) | 4 (0.5) | -- | 55 (0.7) | -- |
| Indonesia | 11 (0.7) | 19 (1.2) | 2 (0.4) | 26 (0.6) | 44 (0.7) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | $9(0.8)$ | 14 (1.2) | 3 (0.6) | 32 (0.6) | 53 (0.6) |
| Ireland | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 59 (0.6) | - - |
| Italy | 3 (0.3) | 3 (0.3) | -- | 48 (0.6) | -- |
| Japan | 0 (0.1) | 0 (0.1) | -- | 70 (0.4) | -- |
| Jordan | 5 (0.4) | -- | 5 (0.4) | - - | 43 (0.6) |
| Kazakhstan | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 57 (1.2) | - - |
| Korea, Rep. of | 0 (0.1) | 0 (0.1) | -- | 73 (0.5) | -- |
| \% Kuwait | 20 (0.9) | 32 (1.3) | 8 (0.7) | 21 (0.6) | 35 (0.9) |
| Lithuania | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 56 (0.7) | - - |
| Morocco | 12 (0.5) | 21 (0.8) | 4 (0.3) | 25 (0.6) | 40 (0.7) |
| Netherlands | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 53 (0.5) | - - |
| New Zealand | 6 (0.4) | 6 (0.4) | -- | 45 (0.5) | -- |
| Northern Ireland | 2 (0.3) | 2 (0.3) | -- | 64 (0.7) | -- |
| Norway (5) | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 59 (0.7) | -- |
| Oman | 14 (0.5) | 14 (0.5) | -- | 33 (0.5) | -- |
| Poland | 2 (0.2) | 2 (0.2) | -- | 55 (0.6) | -- |
| Portugal | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 57 (0.6) | -- |
| Qatar | 13 (0.7) | 13 (0.7) | -- | 35 (0.7) | -- |
| Russian Federation | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 63 (0.9) | -- |
| \% Saudi Arabia | 22 (1.0) | 22 (1.0) | -- | 25 (0.6) | -- |
| Serbia | 4 (0.8) | 4 (0.8) | -- | 51 (0.8) | -- |
| Singapore | 1 (0.1) | 1 (0.1) | -- | 74 (0.8) | -- |
| Slovak Republic | 5 (0.4) | 5 (0.4) | -- | 46 (0.5) | -- |
| Slovenia | 2 (0.3) | 2 (0.3) | -- | 51 (0.5) | -- |
| South Africa (5) | 3 (0.4) | -- | 3 (0.4) | -- | 39 (0.7) |
| Spain | 3 (0.4) | 3 (0.4) | - - | 47 (0.6) | - - |
| Sweden | 2 (0.4) | 2 (0.4) | -- | 51 (0.7) | -- |
| Turkey | 7 (0.5) | 7 (0.5) | -- | 44 (0.7) | -- |
| United Arab Emirates | 12 (0.4) | 12 (0.4) | -- | 38 (0.5) | -- |
| United States | 2 (0.2) | 2 (0.2) | -- | 57 (0.5) | -- |

[^49]
## (Continued)

| Country | Combined TIMSS and TIMSS Numeracy Percentage of Students with Achievement Too Low for Estimation | TIMSS Percentage of Students with Achievement Too Low for Estimation | TIMSS Numeracy Percentage of Students with Achievement Too Low for Estimation | TIMSS Average Percent Correct | TIMSS Numeracy Average Percent Correct |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 10 (0.6) | 19 (1.0) | 2 (0.3) | 28 (0.6) | 52 (0.7) |
| Ontario, Canada | 3 (0.4) | 3 (0.4) | - - | 50 (0.6) | - - |
| Quebec, Canada | 1 (0.2) | 1 (0.2) | -- | 55 (1.1) | -- |
| Norway (4) | 4 (0.5) | 4 (0.5) | -- | 45 (0.5) | -- |
| \% Abu Dhabi, UAE | 18 (0.9) | 18 (0.9) | -- | 32 (0.9) | -- |
| Dubai, UAE | 5 (0.3) | 5 (0.3) | -- | 50 (0.4) | -- |
| Florida, US | 2 (0.3) | 2 (0.3) | -- | 58 (1.2) | -- |

## Cognitive Domains

| Country | Overall Mathematics | Mathematics Content Domains |  |  | Mathematics Cognitive Domains |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Geometric <br> Shapes and <br> Measures | Data Display | Knowing | Applying | Reasoning |
| Australia | 51 (0.7) | 47 (0.8) | 53 (0.7) | 63 (0.8) | 56 (0.7) | 50 (0.7) | 46 (0.7) |
| Bahrain | 36 (0.4) | 35 (0.4) | 36 (0.4) | 44 (0.7) | 44 (0.5) | 33 (0.4) | 29 (0.5) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 58 (0.6) | 56 (0.7) | 60 (0.6) | 61 (0.6) | 66 (0.6) | 56 (0.6) | 48 (0.7) |
| Bulgaria | 53 (1.3) | 53 (1.2) | 52 (1.3) | 56 (1.6) | 60 (1.3) | 51 (1.3) | 44 (1.3) |
| Canada | 49 (0.5) | 45 (0.6) | 51 (0.6) | 62 (0.6) | 55 (0.6) | 47 (0.6) | 45 (0.6) |
| Chile | 37 (0.5) | 34 (0.5) | 38 (0.5) | 47 (0.7) | 42 (0.6) | 35 (0.6) | 33 (0.5) |
| Chinese Taipei | 70 (0.4) | 71 (0.5) | 67 (0.5) | 77 (0.5) | 80 (0.4) | 68 (0.5) | 58 (0.6) |
| Croatia | 47 (0.5) | 44 (0.5) | 48 (0.5) | 54 (0.7) | 53 (0.5) | 43 (0.5) | 41 (0.6) |
| Cyprus | 53 (0.6) | 52 (0.7) | 52 (0.6) | 57 (0.8) | 58 (0.6) | 52 (0.7) | 45 (0.6) |
| Czech Republic | 53 (0.6) | 51 (0.7) | 53 (0.7) | 61 (0.7) | 58 (0.6) | 51 (0.7) | 50 (0.7) |
| Denmark | 56 (0.7) | 53 (0.8) | 59 (0.7) | 62 (0.8) | 62 (0.8) | 54 (0.7) | 51 (0.8) |
| England | 58 (0.7) | 56 (0.8) | 57 (0.7) | 68 (0.7) | 66 (0.7) | 56 (0.7) | 50 (0.8) |
| Finland | 55 (0.5) | 52 (0.5) | 55 (0.6) | 65 (0.6) | 60 (0.5) | 53 (0.5) | 50 (0.7) |
| France | 43 (0.7) | 40 (0.7) | 47 (0.7) | 49 (0.8) | 50 (0.7) | 41 (0.7) | 38 (0.7) |
| Georgia | 39 (0.8) | 41 (0.8) | 34 (0.8) | 41 (0.9) | 45 (0.9) | 37 (0.8) | 31 (0.8) |
| Germany | 52 (0.5) | 48 (0.6) | 53 (0.6) | 64 (0.7) | 58 (0.6) | 48 (0.6) | 48 (0.6) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 75 (0.7) | 74 (0.8) | 73 (0.7) | 81 (0.7) | 80 (0.6) | 76 (0.7) | 64 (0.9) |
| Hungary | 55 (0.7) | 54 (0.7) | 55 (0.8) | 58 (0.9) | 62 (0.7) | 52 (0.8) | 48 (0.8) |
| Indonesia | 26 (0.6) | 24 (0.6) | 28 (0.7) | 31 (0.9) | 32 (0.8) | 24 (0.6) | 20 (0.5) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 32 (0.6) | 31 (0.6) | 34 (0.7) | 34 (0.8) | 39 (0.7) | 31 (0.6) | 25 (0.6) |
| Ireland | 59 (0.6) | 58 (0.6) | 57 (0.6) | 67 (0.7) | 67 (0.6) | 57 (0.6) | 48 (0.6) |
| Italy | 48 (0.6) | 47 (0.6) | 47 (0.7) | 54 (0.7) | 56 (0.7) | 45 (0.6) | 40 (0.6) |
| Japan | 70 (0.4) | 69 (0.5) | 69 (0.5) | 78 (0.5) | 76 (0.4) | 67 (0.5) | 64 (0.6) |
| Kazakhstan | 57 (1.2) | 58 (1.1) | 55 (1.4) | 60 (1.1) | 63 (1.1) | 55 (1.2) | 52 (1.3) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 73 (0.5) | 73 (0.5) | 70 (0.4) | 81 (0.5) | 81 (0.5) | 69 (0.5) | 69 (0.5) |
| \% Kuwait | 21 (0.6) | 21 (0.7) | 21 (0.6) | 24 (0.9) | 27 (0.9) | 19 (0.6) | 16 (0.5) |
| Lithuania | 56 (0.7) | 55 (0.7) | 53 (0.7) | 65 (0.7) | 61 (0.7) | 54 (0.7) | 48 (0.8) |
| Morocco | 25 (0.6) | 23 (0.6) | 28 (0.7) | 26 (0.8) | 32 (0.7) | 22 (0.6) | 20 (0.6) |
| Netherlands | 53 (0.5) | 52 (0.5) | 50 (0.5) | 64 (0.7) | 57 (0.5) | 51 (0.5) | 50 (0.6) |
| New Zealand | 45 (0.5) | 42 (0.5) | 45 (0.6) | 57 (0.6) | 48 (0.5) | 43 (0.6) | 42 (0.6) |
| Northern Ireland | 64 (0.7) | 64 (0.8) | 63 (0.7) | 71 (0.7) | 71 (0.8) | 64 (0.7) | 52 (0.8) |
| Norway (5) | 59 (0.7) | 55 (0.7) | 59 (0.8) | 71 (0.7) | 63 (0.7) | 57 (0.7) | 54 (0.8) |
| Oman | 33 (0.5) | 31 (0.5) | 35 (0.5) | 38 (0.6) | 39 (0.5) | 32 (0.5) | 26 (0.4) |
| Poland | 55 (0.6) | 53 (0.6) | 53 (0.5) | 65 (0.7) | 57 (0.6) | 55 (0.6) | 51 (0.6) |
| Portugal | 57 (0.6) | 55 (0.6) | 56 (0.7) | 67 (0.6) | 65 (0.6) | 55 (0.7) | 47 (0.6) |
| Qatar | 35 (0.7) | 34 (0.7) | 33 (0.7) | 42 (0.9) | 42 (0.7) | 32 (0.7) | 28 (0.7) |
| Russian Federation | 63 (0.9) | 63 (0.9) | 59 (1.0) | 72 (0.9) | 67 (0.8) | 62 (0.9) | 57 (1.0) |
| $\psi$ Saudi Arabia | 25 (0.6) | 23 (0.6) | 27 (0.7) | 28 (0.6) | 30 (0.7) | 23 (0.6) | 20 (0.6) |
| Serbia | 51 (0.8) | 51 (0.8) | 48 (0.8) | 59 (0.9) | 56 (0.8) | 50 (0.8) | 45 (0.8) |
| Singapore | 74 (0.8) | 77 (0.9) | 70 (0.8) | 78 (0.8) | 81 (0.7) | 74 (0.9) | 65 (1.0) |
| Slovak Republic | 46 (0.5) | 45 (0.6) | 44 (0.6) | 54 (0.7) | 50 (0.5) | 44 (0.6) | 44 (0.6) |
| Slovenia | 51 (0.5) | 47 (0.5) | 53 (0.6) | 65 (0.6) | 56 (0.5) | 50 (0.6) | 45 (0.5) |
| Spain | 47 (0.6) | 45 (0.6) | 46 (0.8) | 58 (0.8) | 55 (0.6) | 45 (0.6) | 40 (0.7) |
| Sweden | 51 (0.7) | 48 (0.7) | 51 (0.8) | 63 (0.8) | 53 (0.7) | 49 (0.7) | 51 (0.8) |
| Turkey | 44 (0.7) | 43 (0.7) | 43 (0.6) | 51 (0.8) | 53 (0.7) | 42 (0.7) | 34 (0.6) |
| United Arab Emirates | 38 (0.5) | 37 (0.5) | 37 (0.6) | 46 (0.6) | 45 (0.6) | 36 (0.5) | 31 (0.4) |
| United States | 57 (0.5) | 57 (0.6) | 52 (0.6) | 65 (0.6) | 65 (0.6) | 54 (0.6) | 47 (0.6) |
| International Avg. | 50 (0.1) | 49 (0.1) | 50 (0.1) | 57 (0.1) | 56 (0.1) | 48 (0.1) | 44 (0.1) |

$\Psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

# Appendix E.1: Average Percent Correct in the Mathematics Content and 

## Cognitive Domains (Continued)

| Country | Overall Mathematics | Mathematics Content Domains |  |  | Mathematics Cognitive Domains |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Geometric <br> Shapes and <br> Measures | Data Display | Knowing | Applying | Reasoning |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 28 (0.6) | 29 (0.6) | 26 (0.6) | 30 (1.0) | 35 (0.7) | 25 (0.6) | 23 (0.7) |
| Ontario, Canada | 50 (0.6) | 44 (0.7) | 53 (0.7) | 64 (0.7) | 54 (0.7) | 48 (0.7) | 46 (0.6) |
| Quebec, Canada | 55 (1.1) | 53 (1.1) | 56 (1.2) | 65 (1.0) | 63 (1.0) | 52 (1.1) | 49 (1.3) |
| Norway (4) | 45 (0.5) | 41 (0.5) | 47 (0.6) | 54 (0.8) | 48 (0.6) | 44 (0.6) | 41 (0.6) |
| \% Abu Dhabi, UAE | 32 (0.9) | 31 (0.9) | 32 (1.0) | 40 (1.1) | 38 (1.0) | 31 (1.0) | 26 (0.8) |
| Dubai, UAE | 50 (0.4) | 49 (0.4) | 48 (0.4) | 59 (0.5) | 57 (0.4) | 48 (0.4) | 42 (0.4) |
| Florida, US | 58 (1.2) | 60 (1.3) | 53 (1.2) | 65 (1.1) | 67 (1.1) | 56 (1.3) | 48 (1.3) |

Appendix E.2: Average Percent Correct in the Mathematics Content and

## Cognitive Domains - TIMSS Numeracy

| Country | Overall <br> Mathematics | Mathematics Content Domains |  |  | Mathematics Cognitive Domains |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Number | Geometric <br> Shapes and <br> Measures | Data Display | Knowing | Applying | Reasoning |
| Bahrain | 54 (0.4) | 64 (0.4) | 54 (0.4) | 52 (0.4) | 63 (0.4) | 49 (0.4) | 34 (0.4) |
| Indonesia | 43 (0.7) | 48 (0.8) | 44 (0.7) | 41 (0.7) | 52 (0.8) | 38 (0.7) | 25 (0.6) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 51 (0.6) | 58 (0.7) | 50 (0.6) | 51 (0.6) | 61 (0.6) | 47 (0.6) | 32 (0.6) |
| Jordan | 41 (0.6) | 47 (0.7) | 45 (0.5) | 39 (0.6) | 51 (0.6) | 37 (0.6) | 23 (0.6) |
| \% Kuwait | 34 (0.8) | 42 (1.1) | 36 (0.8) | 32 (0.9) | 43 (0.9) | 30 (0.9) | 18 (0.7) |
| Morocco | 38 (0.7) | 43 (0.9) | 44 (0.7) | 35 (0.7) | 47 (0.7) | 35 (0.7) | 22 (0.6) |
| South Africa | 38 (0.6) | 47 (0.7) | 39 (0.6) | 36 (0.7) | 47 (0.7) | 33 (0.6) | 21 (0.6) |
| International Avg. | 43 (0.2) | 50 (0.3) | 45 (0.2) | 41 (0.3) | 52 (0.3) | 38 (0.3) | 25 (0.2) |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 51 (0.7) | 56 (0.9) | 46 (0.7) | 51 (0.7) | 60 (0.6) | 44 (0.7) | 35 (0.8) |

$\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds 15\% but does not exceed 25\%.
( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

## Appendix F: The Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis

TIMSS went to great lengths to ensure that comparisons of student achievement across countries would be as fair and equitable as possible. The TIMSS 2015 Assessment Frameworks were designed to specify the important aspects of mathematics that participating countries agreed should be the focus of an international assessment of mathematics achievement, and the assessment items were developed through a collaborative process with national representatives to faithfully represent the specifications in the frameworks and field tested extensively in participating countries. Finalizing the TIMSS 2015 assessments involved a series of reviews by representatives of the participating countries, experts in mathematics, and testing specialists. At the end of this process, the National Research Coordinators (NRCs) from each country formally approved the TIMSS 2015 assessments, thus accepting them as being sufficiently fair to compare their students' mathematics achievement with that of students from other countries.

Although the assessments were developed to represent an agreed-upon framework and were intended to have as much in common across countries as possible, it was unavoidable that the match between the TIMSS 2015 assessment (or test) and the mathematics curriculum would not be the same in all countries. To restrict test items to just those topics included in the curricula of all participating countries and covered in the same sequence would severely limit test coverage and restrict the research questions that the study is designed to address. The tests, therefore, inevitably have some items measuring topics unfamiliar to some students in some countries.

The Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis (TCMA) was conducted to investigate the extent to which the TIMSS 2015 mathematics assessment matched each country's curriculum. The TCMA also investigates the impact on a country's performance of including only achievement items that were judged to be relevant to its own curriculum. ${ }^{1}$

To gather data about the extent to which the TIMSS 2015 tests matched the curricula of the TIMSS countries and benchmarking participants, NRCs were asked to examine each achievement item and indicate whether the item was in their country's intended curriculum at the grade tested (fourth or eighth grade). The NRCs were asked to choose persons very familiar with the curriculum at these grades to make this determination. In some countries, the curriculum was prescribed for a range of grades and was not explicit about what was to be covered by the end of the fourth or eighth grades. For example, in Poland the curriculum specifies the curricular goals to be achieved by the end of the sixth and ninth grades, but does not provide a grade-by-grade specification. In such

[^50]situations, coordinators were asked to make the best judgment possible. ${ }^{2}$ Because an item might be in the curriculum for some but not all students in a country, NRCs were asked to consider an item included if it was in the intended curriculum for more than 50 percent of the students. All TIMSS 2015 participants took part in the TCMA analysis except Norway (4) and Buenos Aires at the fourth grade and Egypt, Norway (8), and Buenos Aires at the eighth grade. TCMA was not administered for TIMSS Numeracy and therefore Jordan and South Africa (5), who participated in TIMSS Numeracy but did not participate in TIMSS at the fourth grade, are not included in the fourth grade exhibit.

Exhibits F. 1 through F. 4 present the TCMA results for the TIMSS 2015 mathematics test at the fourth and eighth grades. Exhibits F. 1 and F. 2 show the average percent correct on the mathematics items judged appropriate by each country at the fourth and eighth grades, respectively. Exhibits F. 3 and F. 4 show the standard errors corresponding to the percentages presented in Exhibits F. 1 and F.2.

In Exhibit F.1, the bottom row of the exhibit shows the number of items, in terms of score points, identified as appropriate in each country. At the fourth grade, the maximum number of score points in the assessment was 178 points. ${ }^{3}$ Generally, the proportion of items judged appropriate was fairly high. Reading along the bottom row, it can be seen that 4 of the 47 countries that took part in the TCMA analysis judged 100 percent of the items to be included in their curricula as did 1 of the 5 benchmarking participants. A further 34 countries and 2 of the other 4 benchmarking participants judged 75 percent or more ( 134 score points) to be appropriate. All of the participants concurred that more than half of the mathematics items were included in their curricula.

At the eighth grade, the percentage of items judged appropriate was similar; 4 of the 38 countries and 1 of the 5 benchmarking participants judged 100 percent of the items to be appropriate (all 221 score points), and an additional 33 countries and the remainder of the benchmarking participants judged 75 percent or more ( 166 score points) to be appropriate.

Because most countries indicated that at least some items were not included in their intended curriculum at the grade tested, the data were analyzed to determine whether the inclusion of these items had any effect on the international performance comparisons. ${ }^{4}$

The first column of data in Exhibits F. 1 and F. 2 show the average percent correct on all test items for each participant, together with its standard error. Subsequent columns show the performance of each participant on those items judged appropriate by the participant listed at the head of the column. Participants are presented in order of their performance based on average percent correct on all items, from highest to lowest. To interpret these exhibits, choosing a country and reading across its row provides the average percent correct for the students in that country on the items selected by each of the countries listed along the top of the exhibit. For example, at the fourth grade, Hong Kong, where the average percent correct was 75 percent on its own set of items,

[^51]
## Exhibit F.1: Average Percent Correct for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

$20154^{\text {th }_{8} 88^{\text {ti }} \text { Grade }}$

## Fourth Grade

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.



[^52]
## Exhibit F.1: Average Percent Correct for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

 Fourth Grade (Continued)Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


|  |  | $\stackrel{\mathbb{O}}{7}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ते } \\ & \frac{\stackrel{y}{\beth}}{\vdots} \end{aligned}$ |  | 중 0 0 0 |  |  |  |  | 厄 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 75 (0.7) | 76 | 74 | 74 | 76 | 75 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 76 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| $74(0.8)$ | 74 | 73 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 73 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 76 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 75 |
| 73 (0.5) | 74 | 73 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 74 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 72 | 74 | 73 | 74 |
| 70 (0.4) | 71 | 70 | 71 | 70 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 71 | 73 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 70 | 72 |
| 70 (0.4) | 71 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 69 | 71 | 70 | 70 |
| 64 (0.7) | 65 | 62 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 66 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 64 | 65 |
| 63 (0.9) | 63 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 65 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 64 | 63 | 63 |
| $59(0.6)$ | 59 | 56 | 58 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 60 |
| 59 (0.7) | 60 | 57 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 57 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 58 (0.7) | 59 | 57 | 60 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 59 |
| 58 (0.6) | 59 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 60 | 58 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 59 |
| 57 (1.2) | 58 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 57 | 59 | 57 | 58 |
| 57 (0.6) | 58 | 55 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 58 |
| 57 (0.5) | 57 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 56 (0.7) | 57 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 57 | 56 | 56 |
| 56 (0.7) | 56 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 56 | 56 |
| 55 (0.5) | 55 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 55 (0.7) | 55 | 57 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 58 | 55 | 55 |
| 55 (0.6) | 55 | 54 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 55 |
| 53 (0.6) | 54 | 55 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 54 |
| 53 (0.5) | 54 | 53 | 58 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 54 | 51 | 54 | 53 | 53 |
| 53 (1.3) | 53 | 58 | 57 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 57 | 53 | 54 |
| 53 (0.6) | 53 | 53 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 53 |
| 52 (0.5) | 53 | 53 | 56 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 50 | 55 | 52 | 52 |
| 51 (0.5) | 52 | 51 | 53 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 49 | 52 | 51 | 52 |
| 51 (0.7) | 52 | 49 | 51 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 52 | 51 | 52 |
| 51 (0.8) | 52 | 54 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 50 | 53 | 51 | 52 |
| 51 (0.7) | 51 | 51 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 48 | 52 | 51 | 51 |
| 49 (0.5) | 50 | 48 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 50 | 49 | 50 |
| 48 (0.6) | 49 | 48 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 48 |
| 47 (0.6) | 48 | 47 | 48 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 46 | 49 | 47 | 48 |
| 47 (0.5) | 47 | 52 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 47 | 45 | 51 | 47 | 47 |
| 46 (0.5) | 46 | 48 | 52 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 48 | 46 | 46 |
| 45 (0.5) | 45 | 42 | 45 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 45 |
| 44 (0.7) | 45 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 45 |
| 44 (0.7) | 44 | 44 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 44 |
| 39 (0.8) | 39 | 42 | 43 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 39 |
| 38 (0.5) | 38 | 36 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 37 (0.5) | 38 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 36 (0.4) | 37 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 37 |
| 35 (0.7) | 35 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 33 (0.5) | 34 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 34 |
| 32 (0.6) | 33 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 |
| 26 (0.6) | 27 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 26 |
| 25 (0.6) | 26 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 26 |
| 25 (0.6) | 26 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 21 (0.6) | 21 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 50 (0.1) | 51 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 51 |



Benchmarking Participants

| Florida, US |
| ---: |
| Quebec, Canada |
| Dubai, UAE |
| Ontario, Canada |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |
| Number of Items |
| (Score Points) Identified* |


| 58 (1.2) | 58 | 56 | 58 | 60 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 58 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 59 | 59 | 60 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 55 (1.1) | 57 | 55 | 55 | 58 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 58 | 55 | 56 | 56 |
| 50 (0.4) | 51 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 51 |
| 50 (0.6) | 51 | 48 | 51 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 32 (0.9) | 33 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 33 |
| 178 | 160 | 111 | 102 | 132 | 172 | 166 | 146 | 178 | 169 | 175 | 170 | 130 | 168 | 142 | 129 | 178 | 161 | 170 | 149 | 178 | 125 | 127 |

Exhibit F.2: Average Percent Correct for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis, Eighth Grade

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


|  | 0 0 0 0 0 in |  |  | $$ | $\begin{aligned} & \sqrt{0} \\ & \text { त्0 } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\pi}{0} \\ & \underset{\sim}{c} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{O} \\ & \frac{C}{0} \\ & \hline \mathbf{O} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\stackrel{\tilde{0}}{\stackrel{y}{c}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \cdot \frac{\pi}{n} \\ & \underset{\sim}{\pi} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{0}{\Gamma} \\ & \stackrel{\text { ® }}{\sim} \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 74 (0.8) | 74 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 75 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 75 | 77 | 74 |
| 69 (0.6) | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 70 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 70 | 69 | 71 | 70 | 69 | 69 | 70 | 70 | 72 | 70 |
| 68 (0.5) | 68 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 69 |
| 68 (1.1) | 68 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 70 | 70 | 69 | 68 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 71 | 69 |
| 65 (0.5) | 65 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 67 | 66 | 65 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 68 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 53 (1.3) | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 56 | 54 |
| 50 (1.4) | 51 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 51 |
| 50 (0.6) | 50 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 54 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 55 | 51 | 50 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 51 |
| 49 (0.7) | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 50 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 52 | 54 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 51 |
| 48 (0.8) | 49 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 49 |
| 48 (1.1) | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 51 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 49 |
| 48 (0.9) | 48 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 49 |
| 47 (0.9) | 48 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 48 |
| 47 (0.5) | 47 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 51 | 48 |
| 46 (0.7) | 46 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 47 |
| 46 (0.6) | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 46 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 48 | 47 |
| 45 (0.7) | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 45 | 48 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 47 | 49 | 46 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 43 (0.3) | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 44 |
| 43 (0.7) | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 46 | 47 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 44 |
| 42 (0.8) | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 46 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 43 |
| 42 (0.6) | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 44 | 43 |
| 37 (0.4) | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 39 | 37 |
| 36 (0.8) | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 37 |
| 36 (1.0) | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 35 (0.3) | 35 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 35 |
| 34 (0.7) | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 35 |
| 32 (0.5) | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 33 |
| 31 (0.9) | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 30 (0.7) | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 31 |
| 30 (1.0) | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 |
| 28 (0.5) | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 31 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| 26 (0.4) | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 26 |
| 24 (0.8) | 24 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| 23 (0.4) | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 23 (0.3) | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 23 |
| 22 (0.3) | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 22 |
| 21 (0.7) | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 |
| 21 (0.6) | 21 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 42 (0.1) | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 42 |

Benchmarking Participants

| Quebec, Canada |
| ---: |
| Ontario, Canada |
| Dubai, UAE |
| Florida, US |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |


| $54(1.0)$ | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 56 | 55 | 57 | 59 | 55 | 54 | 56 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $4(0.8)$ | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 52 | 53 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 51 |

[^53]
## Exhibit F.2: Average Percent Correct for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

 Eighth Grade (Continued)Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


Benchmarking Participants

| Quebec, Canada |
| ---: |
| Ontario, Canada |
| Dubai, UAE |
| Florida, US |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |
| Number of Items |
| (Score Points) Identified* |




[^54]2015
also had 75 percent correct on the items selected by Singapore and Korea, 74 percent on the items selected by Chinese Taipei, 76 percent on the items selected by Japan, and so forth.

The column for a country listed at the top shows how each of the other participants performed on the set of items selected as appropriate for that country's students. Using the set of items selected by England at the fourth grade as an example, 75 percent of these items, on average, were answered correctly by students in Hong Kong and Singapore, 74 percent by students in Korea, 71 percent by students in Chinese Taipei, 70 percent by students in Japan, 65 percent by those in Northern Ireland, and so forth. The shaded diagonal element in the exhibit shows how each country performed on the set of items that it selected based on its own curriculum. Thus, students from the England averaged 59 percent correct on the set of items identified by England for the analysis.

For each country's selected items, the international averages across participating countries are presented in the lower part of the exhibit. These show that the selections of items by the participating countries varied somewhat in average difficulty, ranging at the fourth grade from 49 percent correct (the most difficult) for those chosen by Chinese Taipei and Indonesia, to 53 percent correct (the least difficult) for those chosen by Denmark. At the eighth grade, the average percent correct ranged from 42 percent for many participants to 45 percent for those chosen by Jordan.

Comparing the diagonal element for a country with the overall average percent correct shows the difference between performance on the set of items chosen as appropriate for that country and performance on the test as a whole. In general, countries performed better on their own item sets than on the items overall, although not by much. To illustrate, the average percent correct for Singapore across all fourth grade mathematics items was 74 percent. The diagonal element shows that students from Singapore had a slightly greater average percent correct ( 76 percent) across the set of items selected as appropriate for Singapore than they did overall. Most participants had a difference of one or two percentage points between the two performance measures, with the largest differences in Bulgaria and the Slovak Republic (6 percentage points). At the eighth grade, the differences were generally smaller; the largest being in Canada, New Zealand, Lebanon, Jordan, and the province of Ontario (4 percentage points).

It is clear that the selection of items does not have a major effect on the relative performance among TIMSS participants. Participants that had relatively high or low performance across all the mathematics items also had relatively high or low performance on each of the various sets of items selected for the TCMA. For example, at the eighth grade, Singapore had the highest average percent correct, not only on the test as a whole, but also on all of the different item selections, with Korea, Chinese Taipei, Hong Kong SAR and Japan next in order of performance (with some ties) on practically all selections of items. Although there are some changes in the ordering of countries based on the items selected for the TCMA, most of these differences are within the boundaries of sampling error. ${ }^{5}$

5 Small differences in performance between adjacent countries shown in this exhibit usually are not statistically significant. The standard errors for the average percent correct statistics based on the TIMSS 2015 sample are provided in Exhibits F. 3 and F.4. For any sample average shown in Exhibits F. 1 and F.2, it can be said with 95 percent confidence that the corresponding value in the population falls between the sample estimate plus or minus two standard errors.

Even when countries performed better on the items judged by them to be included in their curriculum than they did overall, their performance relative to other participants was changed little. As an example, consider the 154 score points selected by Slovenia at the fourth grade. The students in Slovenia did better on these items ( $54 \%$ correct) than on the test as a whole ( $51 \%$ correct). However, most other countries also did better on these particular items, with an international average of 52 percent correct compared with 50 percent correct overall. The countries that performed better than Slovenia on the overall test also performed as well or better on the items selected by Slovenia.

The TCMA results provide evidence that the TIMSS 2015 mathematics assessment provides a reasonable basis for comparing achievement of the participating countries and benchmarking entities. This result is not unexpected; making the assessment as fair as possible was a major consideration in test development. The fact that the majority of countries indicated that most items were appropriate for their students means that the different average percent correct estimates were based on many of the same items. Insofar as countries rejected items that would be difficult for their students, these items tended to be difficult for students in other countries as well. The analysis shows that omitting such items tends to improve the results for that country, but also tends to improve the results for all other countries, so that the overall pattern of relative performance is largely unaffected.

## Exhibit F.3: Standard Errors for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

## Fourth Grade

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.






 | 70 | $(0.4)$ | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | n |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}5(0.6) & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & \underset{~}{\longleftrightarrow} \\ \underset{\sim}{*}\end{array}$ \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
59 \& $(0.7)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& $\underset{\sim}{u}$ <br>
\hline

 

$5(0.7)$ \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& $\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{0}$ <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

 | 57 | $(1.2)$ | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $(0.6)$ | .6 | .2 | 0 | .2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}57 & (0.5) & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.6\end{array}$ | $56(0.7)$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

 | 55 | $(0.5)$ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



 \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
$5(0.6)$ \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline

 $53(0.5) 0.0 .5$

<br>
50 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline

 

$53(1.3)$ \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 \& 1.3 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}



 | $51(0.5)$ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}51(0.7) & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7\end{array}$











 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}38 & (0.5) & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 \\ 0.5\end{array}$


 $35(0.7) 0.0 .7$\begin{tabular}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}
\& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 <br>
\hline

 $33(0.5) ~ 0.50 .50 .50 .50 .50 .50 .510 .50 .50 .5$

\& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.4 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}





 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}5 & (0.1) & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 \\ 0\end{array} 0.10 .1 ~ 0.1 ~$
Benchmarking Participants
Florida, US
Quebec, Canada Dubai, UAE Ontario, Canada Abu Dhabi, UAE
Number of Items (Score Points) Identified*

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{ll|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|l|lllll} 
& 58(1.2) & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.1 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.1 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 & 1.2 \\
1.2 & 1.2
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
$$

> | 178 | 140 | 138 | 137 | 149 | 132 | 169 | 118 | 156 | 176 | 158 | 140 | 123 | 178 | 170 | 146 | 158 | 166 | 165 | 153 | 157 | 142 | 130 | 165 | 145 | 154 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 144 | 144 | 138 | 178 | 166 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^55]
## Exhibit F.3: Standard Errors for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

 Fourth Grade (Continued)Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.
 Singapore Korea, Rep. of Chinese Taipei Japan
Northern Ireland Russian Federation Ireland
Norway (5) England
Belgium (Flemish)
Kazakhstan Portugal
United States Denmark Lithuania Finland Hungary Poland
Czech Republic Netherlands Bulgaria Cyprus Germany Slovenia Australia Serbia Sweden Canada Italy Spain Croatia
Slovak Republic New Zealand Turkey France Georgia United Arab Emirates Chile Bahrain Qatar Oman

| Oman |
| ---: |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |
| Indonesia |
| Morocco |
| Saudi Arabia |
| Kuwait |

Benchmarking Participants
Florida, US
Quebec, Canada Dubai, UAE Ontario, Canada Abu Dhabi, UAE Number of Items (Score Points) Identified*

| 33 | $(0.5)$ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |




 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllll}21(0.6) & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.7 & 0.6 & 0.7 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.7\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllll}50 & (0.1) & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1\end{array} 0.1$

[^56]

$\begin{array}{lllllll}0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7\end{array}$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | $\begin{array}{llllll}0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 \\ 0.7 & 0.7\end{array}$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.6 | .6 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 0.7 | $\begin{array}{lllllll}0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.7 & 0.7\end{array}$ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 |  | 1.3 | $\begin{array}{llllll}1.3 & 1.3 & 1.3 & 1.3 & 1.3\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllll}1.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.7 & 0.6\end{array}$ | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | $\begin{array}{llllll}0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.7\end{array}$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | $\begin{array}{llllll}0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6\end{array}$ | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | $\begin{array}{llllll}0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5\end{array}$ | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.5 | .5 |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{llllll}0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5\end{array}$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0.7 | .7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |

 $\begin{array}{llllll}0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8\end{array}$ \begin{tabular}{llllll}
0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 <br>
\hline .5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& .5

 $\begin{array}{llllll}0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllll}0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4 & 0.4\end{array}$ 

0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 \& 0.7 <br>
\hline 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5 \& 0.5

 $\begin{array}{lllll}0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 \\ 0.6\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllll}0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 \\ 0.6\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllll}0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6\end{array}$ 

0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline 0.6 \& .6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6

 

0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline 0.6 \& 0.6

 

0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 \& 0.7 \& 0.6 <br>
\hline 0.1 \& 0.1 \& 0.1 \& 0.1 \& .1
\end{tabular} $\begin{array}{llllll}0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1 & 0.1\end{array}$

## Exhibit F.4: Standard Errors for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

## Eighth Grade

Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.

| Country |
| :---: |
| Singapore |
| Korea, Rep. of |
| Chinese Taipei |
| Hong Kong SAR |
| Japan |
| Russian Federation |
| Kazakhstan |
| Canada |
| Ireland |
| United States |
| England |
| Hungary |
| Israel |
| Slovenia |
| Lithuania |
| Norway (9) |
| Australia |
| Malta |
| Sweden |
| New Zealand |
| Italy |
| United Arab Emirates |
| Malaysia |
| Turkey |
| Bahrain |
| Georgia |
| Qatar |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of |
| Lebanon |
| Thailand |
| Chile |
| Oman |
| Kuwait |
| Jordan |
| Botswana (9) |
| Morocco |
| South Africa (9) |
| Saudi Arabia |
| International Avg. |



| $7(0.8)$ | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


 6 (1.1) 1.1 1.1 $1.1 \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllll} & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1\end{array}$

 | 53 | $(1.3)$ | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}50(1.4) & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 & 1.4 \\ 50 & (0.6) & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 4\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}50 & (0.6) & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 & 0.6 \\ 49 & (0.7) & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7\end{array}$







 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}45 & (0.7) & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.8 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7 & 0.7\end{array}$






 $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}36 & (1.0) & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 1.0 \\ 1.0\end{array}$ | $35(0.3)$ | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $34(0.7)$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |

 $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll}10.5 & (0.9) & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 1.0 & 0.9\end{array}$

 | 30 | $(1.0)$ | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |







 | $21(0.7)$ | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



Benchmarking Participants

| Quebec, Canada |
| ---: |
| Ontario, Canada |
| Dubai, UAE |
| Florida, US |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |
| Number of Items |
| (Score Points) Identified |

* Of the 212 items in the Mathematics test, some extended-response items were scored on a two-point scale, resulting in 229 score points. Following item review, three items were deleted and the point value of three items were reduced, resulting in 209 items and 221 score points.
() Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.


## Exhibit F.4: Standard Errors for the Test-Curriculum Matching Analysis,

 Eighth Grade (Continued)Based on a subset of items specifically identified by each country as addressing its curriculum
Read across the row to compare that country's performance based on the test items included by each of the countries across the top. Read down the column under a country name to compare the performance of the country down the left on the items included by the country listed on the top. Read along the diagonal to compare performance for each different country based on its own decisions about the test items to include.


Benchmarking Participants

| Quebec, Canada |
| ---: |
| Ontario, Canada |
| Dubai, UAE |
| Florida, US |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE |
| Number of Items |
| (Score Points) Identified* |



| $54(1.0)$ | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $49(0.8)$ | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| $47(0.5)$ | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| $43(1.5)$ | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| $32(0.9)$ | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 |
|  | 1 | 1921 |  | 18 | 20 |  |  |  |
|  | 193 | 194 | 207 | 183 | 207 | 181 | 221 | 221 |


| 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | $\begin{array}{lllll}0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8 & 0.8\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{lllll}0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5 & 0.5\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{lllll}1.5 & 1.6 & 1.5 & 1.5 & 1.5\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllll}0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9\end{array}$

205184221218215

Appendix G.1: Percentiles of Mathematics Achievement

| Country | 5th Percentile | 10th Percentile | $\begin{gathered} \text { 25th } \\ \text { Percentile } \end{gathered}$ | 50th Percentile | 75th Percentile | 90th Percentile | 95th Percentile |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Australia | 374 (6.3) | 408 (4.9) | 462 (4.0) | 521 (3.2) | 575 (3.5) | 622 (3.8) | 649 (3.8) |
| Bahrain | 299 (3.9) | 335 (4.5) | 393 (2.5) | 455 (1.8) | 512 (1.9) | 561 (2.1) | 591 (2.8) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 445 (4.0) | 468 (3.5) | 505 (2.7) | 546 (2.1) | 587 (2.7) | 624 (3.0) | 645 (3.6) |
| Bulgaria | 373 (9.7) | 413 (9.6) | 475 (7.1) | 531 (5.2) | 581 (4.9) | 624 (5.9) | 649 (6.0) |
| Canada | 382 (5.4) | 413 (4.5) | 462 (2.9) | 514 (2.1) | 562 (2.4) | 604 (2.7) | 629 (3.1) |
| Chile | 337 (5.0) | 363 (3.8) | 408 (4.3) | 460 (3.2) | 509 (2.9) | 551 (2.8) | 577 (3.6) |
| Chinese Taipei | 474 (4.0) | 505 (3.3) | 552 (2.9) | 599 (2.3) | 645 (2.8) | 685 (2.8) | 709 (4.0) |
| Croatia | 390 (4.7) | 415 (3.9) | 460 (2.3) | 505 (2.0) | 548 (2.4) | 584 (2.5) | 605 (3.3) |
| Cyprus | 382 (6.8) | 415 (4.6) | 471 (4.0) | 527 (3.3) | 579 (3.3) | 623 (3.1) | 648 (4.6) |
| Czech Republic | 409 (5.6) | 437 (2.8) | 484 (3.3) | 530 (3.0) | 576 (2.4) | 616 (3.0) | 640 (4.3) |
| Denmark | 408 (5.6) | 440 (5.3) | 490 (3.7) | 542 (3.3) | 591 (3.4) | 633 (4.1) | 656 (3.1) |
| England | 407 (5.9) | 438 (5.1) | 490 (3.9) | 547 (2.9) | 602 (3.7) | 651 (3.6) | 682 (7.8) |
| Finland | 421 (5.0) | 448 (3.5) | 492 (2.8) | 538 (2.1) | 582 (2.3) | 619 (2.7) | 639 (2.8) |
| France | 361 (5.2) | 390 (4.6) | 438 (4.1) | 491 (3.8) | 540 (3.7) | 584 (4.1) | 607 (4.0) |
| Georgia | 310 (7.3) | 347 (6.8) | 408 (6.2) | 469 (4.1) | 524 (4.1) | 570 (5.8) | 597 (6.5) |
| Germany | 410 (5.4) | 437 (4.1) | 479 (2.7) | 524 (2.0) | 566 (2.2) | 604 (3.0) | 626 (3.0) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 505 (5.5) | 531 (5.0) | 573 (3.8) | 616 (3.7) | 659 (3.1) | 696 (4.1) | 721 (5.4) |
| Hungary | 372 (7.5) | 412 (6.7) | 475 (5.4) | 537 (2.9) | 591 (2.9) | 635 (2.7) | 660 (4.1) |
| Indonesia | 244 (6.9) | 280 (5.2) | 339 (4.5) | 401 (4.4) | 461 (3.8) | 509 (3.5) | 537 (4.3) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 248 (10.0) | 290 (7.1) | 367 (5.1) | 441 (3.8) | 504 (3.3) | 555 (2.6) | 583 (4.0) |
| Ireland | 420 (4.0) | 451 (4.4) | 501 (3.6) | 552 (2.7) | 598 (3.6) | 636 (4.0) | 658 (4.0) |
| Italy | 383 (5.5) | 413 (4.8) | 461 (4.3) | 510 (2.7) | 556 (2.9) | 596 (2.6) | 619 (4.8) |
| Japan | 476 (3.9) | 505 (2.6) | 549 (2.0) | 594 (2.3) | 639 (2.6) | 680 (3.2) | 703 (4.3) |
| Jordan | 192 (7.8) | 240 (6.7) | 320 (4.9) | 400 (3.8) | 465 (3.5) | 518 (4.3) | 547 (3.8) |
| Kazakhstan | 413 (4.4) | 440 (4.3) | 487 (4.7) | 543 (5.8) | 599 (5.2) | 650 (6.6) | 682 (8.5) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 494 (5.5) | 522 (3.0) | 565 (2.9) | 611 (2.3) | 653 (2.4) | 691 (3.8) | 715 (4.4) |
| Kuwait | 180 (5.0) | 217 (5.7) | 281 (5.9) | 354 (4.6) | 426 (4.9) | 487 (6.3) | 522 (7.7) |
| Lithuania | 411 (5.9) | 441 (5.1) | 489 (3.8) | 540 (3.2) | 584 (2.9) | 624 (4.7) | 646 (4.7) |
| Morocco | 220 (6.1) | 253 (4.4) | 311 (3.6) | 377 (3.6) | 445 (4.6) | 504 (4.6) | 533 (6.1) |
| Netherlands | 436 (3.7) | 457 (2.7) | 492 (2.4) | 531 (2.1) | 569 (2.0) | 601 (2.7) | 619 (3.6) |
| New Zealand | 335 (5.2) | 371 (4.6) | 432 (4.1) | 495 (2.9) | 553 (2.0) | 602 (3.2) | 632 (4.7) |
| Northern Ireland | 420 (6.8) | 456 (5.3) | 514 (4.2) | 576 (3.5) | 630 (3.1) | 675 (3.3) | 702 (4.6) |
| Norway (5) | 430 (5.3) | 459 (5.6) | 504 (3.3) | 550 (3.0) | 597 (2.6) | 638 (3.5) | 661 (4.3) |
| Oman | 256 (4.7) | 293 (4.4) | 356 (3.5) | 428 (3.7) | 496 (2.6) | 553 (3.5) | 587 (4.0) |
| Poland | 412 (5.1) | 441 (4.0) | 487 (3.1) | 539 (2.2) | 585 (2.4) | 624 (2.6) | 645 (3.9) |
| Portugal | 420 (4.2) | 447 (3.9) | 492 (2.9) | 543 (2.7) | 592 (3.0) | 632 (3.1) | 657 (3.3) |
| Qatar | 279 (6.4) | 312 (4.9) | 372 (4.8) | 441 (3.5) | 506 (3.9) | 563 (6.8) | 597 (7.9) |
| Russian Federation | 441 (6.0) | 470 (5.4) | 517 (3.7) | 565 (3.6) | 613 (4.2) | 656 (5.8) | 683 (7.7) |
| Saudi Arabia | 233 (8.4) | 264 (6.3) | 321 (4.7) | 383 (4.3) | 446 (4.2) | 502 (5.4) | 534 (6.5) |
| Serbia | 363 (9.4) | 403 (7.4) | 466 (4.8) | 523 (3.8) | 577 (3.5) | 625 (3.6) | 650 (3.3) |
| Singapore | 458 (9.0) | 502 (8.6) | 566 (5.2) | 625 (4.7) | 677 (3.8) | 722 (3.8) | 746 (4.6) |
| Slovak Republic | 354 (6.9) | 391 (5.2) | 450 (3.7) | 506 (3.0) | 552 (2.3) | 593 (3.4) | 618 (2.8) |
| Slovenia | 401 (5.6) | 430 (3.3) | 476 (2.7) | 522 (2.6) | 568 (2.4) | 605 (2.9) | 629 (2.5) |
| South Africa (5) | 219 (5.1) | 250 (4.5) | 303 (3.9) | 369 (4.2) | 443 (4.5) | 513 (5.4) | 554 (7.7) |
| Spain | 388 (5.8) | 414 (4.8) | 459 (3.5) | 508 (2.6) | 554 (2.1) | 592 (2.3) | 614 (2.9) |
| Sweden | 398 (7.0) | 428 (4.9) | 475 (3.9) | 522 (2.6) | 567 (3.2) | 604 (3.1) | 626 (3.6) |
| Turkey | 311 (8.0) | 354 (6.6) | 424 (4.7) | 492 (3.0) | 551 (3.3) | 598 (3.6) | 623 (4.0) |
| United Arab Emirates | 276 (3.9) | 312 (3.5) | 377 (3.1) | 454 (2.9) | 527 (3.2) | 587 (3.4) | 623 (3.7) |
| United States | 398 (4.5) | 432 (3.1) | 485 (2.4) | 543 (2.3) | 596 (2.3) | 640 (2.6) | 667 (3.5) |

[^57]Note: Percentiles are defined in terms of percentages of students at or below a point on the scale.

Appendix G.1: Percentiles of Mathematics Achievement (Continued)

| 90th |
| :---: | :---: |
| Percentile | | 95th |
| :---: |
| Percentile |


| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 295 (5.3) | 325 (4.5) | 377 (4.1) | 436 (3.6) | 490 (3.1) | 534 (2.8) | 559 (3.1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ontario, Canada | 388 (4.5) | 417 (4.4) | 464 (3.1) | 515 (2.3) | 562 (2.9) | 604 (3.5) | 630 (4.2) |
| Quebec, Canada | 428 (7.9) | 451 (5.2) | 492 (5.1) | 536 (4.8) | 580 (4.2) | 620 (6.2) | 644 (7.4) |
| Norway (4) | 368 (7.1) | 400 (5.4) | 447 (3.2) | 496 (3.0) | 542 (2.6) | 583 (2.9) | 605 (4.1) |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | 247 (6.3) | 279 (6.1) | 338 (5.7) | 418 (6.0) | 499 (7.5) | 561 (7.5) | 599 (9.9) |
| Dubai, UAE | 344 (3.2) | 385 (3.0) | 450 (2.4) | 516 (1.6) | 576 (2.6) | 627 (2.5) | 658 (4.5) |
| Florida, US | 413 (8.2) | 443 (6.9) | 494 (6.3) | 548 (5.7) | 600 (6.1) | 647 (7.5) | 674 (6.8) |


| Country | Overall |  | Girls |  | Boys |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation |
| Australia | 517 (3.1) | 83 (1.8) | 513 (3.1) | 81 (1.9) | 522 (3.9) | 85 (2.3) |
| Bahrain | 451 (1.6) | 88 (1.1) | 459 (1.7) | 82 (1.5) | 443 (2.3) | 93 (1.5) |
| Belgium (Flemish) | 546 (2.1) | 61 (1.2) | 543 (2.4) | 60 (1.5) | 549 (2.4) | 61 (1.4) |
| Bulgaria | 524 (5.3) | 83 (2.6) | 527 (5.7) | 82 (2.8) | 522 (5.1) | 83 (2.9) |
| Canada | 511 (2.3) | 75 (1.9) | 506 (2.5) | 73 (1.9) | 515 (2.6) | 76 (2.1) |
| Chile | 459 (2.4) | 73 (1.5) | 458 (2.8) | 71 (1.8) | 459 (3.0) | 75 (1.7) |
| Chinese Taipei | 597 (1.9) | 71 (1.2) | 594 (2.2) | 67 (1.5) | 599 (2.3) | 74 (1.6) |
| Croatia | 502 (1.8) | 66 (1.0) | 496 (2.1) | 64 (1.4) | 508 (2.3) | 68 (1.8) |
| Cyprus | 523 (2.7) | 81 (1.2) | 520 (2.9) | 77 (1.4) | 526 (3.1) | 84 (1.7) |
| Czech Republic | 528 (2.2) | 70 (1.3) | 525 (3.0) | 69 (1.8) | 532 (2.5) | 70 (1.6) |
| Denmark | 539 (2.7) | 75 (1.6) | 536 (3.1) | 74 (2.0) | 542 (3.0) | 76 (2.1) |
| England | 546 (2.8) | 84 (2.2) | 543 (3.0) | 80 (2.4) | 549 (3.3) | 87 (2.6) |
| Finland | 535 (2.0) | 67 (1.2) | 540 (2.3) | 64 (1.3) | 531 (2.6) | 69 (1.8) |
| France | 488 (2.9) | 74 (1.3) | 485 (3.2) | 73 (1.8) | 491 (3.2) | 75 (1.4) |
| Georgia | 463 (3.6) | 87 (2.4) | 465 (3.9) | 84 (2.7) | 461 (4.4) | 89 (3.1) |
| Germany | 522 (2.0) | 65 (1.2) | 520 (2.4) | 64 (1.6) | 523 (2.3) | 66 (1.6) |
| Hong Kong SAR | 615 (2.9) | 66 (1.7) | 609 (3.8) | 64 (2.1) | 619 (2.8) | 67 (2.0) |
| Hungary | 529 (3.2) | 88 (2.3) | 526 (3.4) | 86 (2.3) | 532 (3.8) | 90 (3.0) |
| Indonesia | 397 (3.7) | 89 (1.8) | 403 (4.0) | 87 (2.1) | 393 (3.9) | 91 (2.2) |
| Iran, Islamic Rep. of | 431 (3.2) | 102 (2.3) | 437 (4.5) | 97 (2.6) | 426 (4.5) | 106 (3.1) |
| Ireland | 547 (2.1) | 73 (1.2) | 545 (2.6) | 71 (1.7) | 549 (2.9) | 75 (1.7) |
| Italy | 507 (2.6) | 72 (1.7) | 497 (2.7) | 70 (2.0) | 517 (3.0) | 72 (2.2) |
| Japan | 593 (2.0) | 69 (1.0) | 593 (2.0) | 66 (1.0) | 593 (2.5) | 72 (1.5) |
| Jordan | 388 (3.1) | 107 (1.9) | 399 (3.3) | 94 (1.9) | 379 (4.9) | 116 (2.7) |
| Kazakhstan | 544 (4.5) | 82 (2.1) | 546 (4.6) | 82 (2.1) | 543 (4.8) | 83 (2.6) |
| Korea, Rep. of | 608 (2.2) | 67 (1.4) | 604 (2.3) | 65 (1.6) | 612 (2.5) | 69 (1.7) |
| Kuwait | 353 (4.6) | 104 (2.0) | 359 (5.4) | 98 (2.3) | 347 (5.6) | 110 (2.5) |
| Lithuania | 535 (2.5) | 71 (1.5) | 537 (2.8) | 68 (1.8) | 534 (3.1) | 74 (2.1) |
| Morocco | 377 (3.4) | 96 (1.7) | 378 (3.5) | 95 (1.9) | 377 (3.9) | 97 (1.9) |
| Netherlands | 530 (1.7) | 56 (1.0) | 526 (1.8) | 55 (1.2) | 534 (2.2) | 57 (1.3) |
| New Zealand | 491 (2.3) | 90 (1.5) | 489 (2.8) | 86 (1.9) | 492 (2.6) | 93 (1.6) |
| Northern Ireland | 570 (2.9) | 86 (1.7) | 569 (3.8) | 85 (2.5) | 571 (3.1) | 86 (2.2) |
| Norway (5) | 549 (2.5) | 71 (1.4) | 551 (2.6) | 68 (1.8) | 547 (3.1) | 73 (1.9) |
| Oman | 425 (2.5) | 101 (1.3) | 436 (3.0) | 98 (1.7) | 415 (2.8) | 102 (1.7) |
| Poland | 535 (2.1) | 71 (1.1) | 534 (2.3) | 68 (1.5) | 536 (2.7) | 74 (1.6) |
| Portugal | 541 (2.2) | 72 (1.2) | 536 (2.4) | 70 (1.5) | 547 (2.5) | 74 (1.8) |
| Qatar | 439 (3.4) | 97 (2.3) | 440 (4.1) | 91 (2.8) | 438 (4.9) | 102 (3.1) |
| Russian Federation | 564 (3.4) | 73 (2.4) | 564 (3.7) | 73 (2.5) | 564 (3.7) | 73 (2.6) |
| Saudi Arabia | 383 (4.1) | 92 (2.2) | 405 (4.4) | 81 (2.2) | 363 (6.5) | 97 (3.8) |
| Serbia | 518 (3.5) | 87 (2.8) | 520 (3.7) | 82 (2.2) | 517 (4.7) | 91 (4.6) |
| Singapore | 618 (3.8) | 86 (2.6) | 620 (3.9) | 84 (2.7) | 616 (4.3) | 88 (2.9) |
| Slovak Republic | 498 (2.5) | 80 (1.7) | 493 (3.0) | 79 (2.3) | 504 (2.6) | 80 (1.7) |
| Slovenia | 520 (1.9) | 69 (1.5) | 518 (2.1) | 65 (1.7) | 522 (2.4) | 72 (1.7) |
| South Africa (5) | 376 (3.5) | 102 (2.0) | 384 (3.8) | 99 (2.5) | 368 (4.4) | 105 (2.6) |
| Spain | 505 (2.5) | 69 (1.3) | 499 (2.7) | 66 (1.5) | 511 (2.7) | 71 (1.6) |
| Sweden | 519 (2.8) | 69 (1.7) | 519 (3.2) | 69 (2.0) | 518 (3.2) | 69 (2.1) |
| Turkey | 483 (3.1) | 95 (2.5) | 482 (3.2) | 92 (2.7) | 484 (3.5) | 99 (2.8) |
| United Arab Emirates | 452 (2.4) | 105 (1.5) | 453 (3.9) | 101 (1.9) | 450 (3.4) | 109 (2.4) |
| United States | 539 (2.3) | 81 (1.3) | 536 (2.3) | 80 (1.2) | 543 (2.6) | 83 (1.7) |

[^58]Appendix G.3: Standard Deviations of Mathematics Achievement (Continued)

| Country | Overall |  | Girls |  | Boys |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation | Mean | Standard <br> Deviation |
| Benchmarking Participants |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | $432(2.9)$ | $81(1.4)$ | $430(3.5)$ | $80(1.6)$ | $435(2.9)$ | $81(1.7)$ |
| Ontario, Canada | $512(2.3)$ | $72(1.4)$ | $509(2.6)$ | $72(1.8)$ | $516(2.8)$ | $73(1.5)$ |
| Quebec, Canada | $536(4.0)$ | $66(1.7)$ | $531(3.9)$ | $64(1.8)$ | $541(4.8)$ | $68(2.1)$ |
| Norway (4) | $493(2.3)$ | $72(2.0)$ | $492(2.9)$ | $69(2.5)$ | $494(3.0)$ | $74(2.4)$ |
| Abu Dhabi, UAE | $419(4.7)$ | $108(3.2)$ | $422(8.0)$ | $103(3.7)$ | $417(6.6)$ | $112(3.8)$ |
| Dubai, UAE | $511(1.4)$ | $94(1.1)$ | $510(3.1)$ | $89(2.3)$ | $512(2.7)$ | $99(2.2)$ |
| Florida, US | $546(4.7)$ | $79(2.4)$ | $548(4.9)$ | $77(2.7)$ | $544(5.5)$ | $81(2.6)$ |

# Appendix H: Organizations and Individuals Responsible for TIMSS 2015 

## Introduction

TIMSS 2015 was a collaborative effort involving hundreds of individuals around the world. This appendix acknowledges the individuals and organizations for their contributions. Given that work on TIMSS 2015 has spanned approximately four years and has involved so many people and organizations, this list may not include all who contributed. Any omission is inadvertent. TIMSS 2015 also acknowledges the students, parents, teachers, and school principals who contributed their time and effort to the study. This report would not be possible without them.

## Management and Coordination

TIMSS is a major undertaking of IEA, and together with the Progress in International Reading Literacy Study (PIRLS), comprises the core of IEA's regular cycles of studies. The TIMSS assessment at the fourth grade complements PIRLS, which regularly assesses reading achievement at fourth grade.

TIMSS was conducted by IEA's TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center at Boston College, which has responsibility for the overall direction and management of the TIMSS and PIRLS projects, including design, development, and implementation. Headed by Executive Directors Drs. Ina V.S. Mullis and Michael O. Martin, the study center is located in the Lynch School of Education. In carrying out the project, the TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center worked closely with the IEA Secretariat in Amsterdam, which managed country participation, was responsible for verification of all translations produced by the participating countries, and coordinated the school visits by International Quality Control Monitors. Staff at the IEA Data Processing and Research Center in Hamburg worked closely with participating countries to organize sampling and data collection operations and to check all data for accuracy and consistency within and across countries; Statistics Canada in Ottawa was responsible for school and student sampling activities; and Educational Testing Service in Princeton, New Jersey consulted on psychometric methodology, provided software for scaling the achievement data, and replicated the achievement scaling for quality assurance.

The Project Management Team, comprising the study directors and representatives from the TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center, IEA Secretariat and IEA Data Processing and Research

Center, Statistics Canada, and ETS met twice a year throughout the study to discuss the study's progress, procedures, and schedule. In addition, the study directors met with members of IEA's Technical Executive Group twice yearly to review technical issues.

To work with the international team and coordinate within-country activities, each participating country designates an individual to be the TIMSS National Research Coordinator (NRC). The NRCs have the challenging task of implementing TIMSS in their countries in accordance with the TIMSS guidelines and procedures. In addition, the NRCs provide feedback and contributions throughout the development of the TIMSS assessment. The quality of the TIMSS assessment and data depends on the work of the NRCs and their colleagues in carrying out the complex sampling, data collection, and scoring tasks involved. Continuing the tradition of exemplary work established in previous cycles of TIMSS, the TIMSS 2015 NRCs performed their many tasks with dedication, competence, energy, and goodwill, and have been commended by the IEA Secretariat, the TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center, the IEA Data Processing and Research Center, and Statistics Canada for their commitment to the project and the high quality of their work.

## Funding

Funding for TIMSS 2015 was provided primarily by the participating countries. The National Center for Education Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education was a major funding partner, providing funding under contract number ED08C00117. The content of this publication does not necessarily reflect the views or policies of the U.S. Department of Education nor does mention of trade names, commercial products, or organizations imply endorsement by the U.S. Government.

Boston College also is gratefully acknowledged for its generous financial support and stimulating educational environment.

TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center at Boston College
Ina V.S. Mullis, Executive Director
Michael O. Martin, Executive Director
Pierre Foy, Director of Sampling, Psychometrics, and Data Analysis
Paul Connolly, Director, Graphic Design and Publications
Ieva Johansone, Associate Research Director, Operations and Quality Control
Marcie Bligh, Manager, Events and Administration
Victoria A.S. Centurino, Assistant Research Director, TIMSS Science
Kerry Cotter, Research Specialist, TIMSS Mathematics
Susan Farrell, Lead Web and Database Designer
Bethany Fishbein, Research Specialist, TIMSS Science
Joseph Galia, Lead Statistician/Programmer
Shirley Goh, Assistant Director, Communications and Media Relations
Christine Hoage, Manager of Finance
Kathleen Holland, Administrative Coordinator
Martin Hooper, Assistant Research Director, TIMSS and PIRLS Questionnaire Development and Policy Studies
Jenny Liu, Graduate Assistant
Lauren Palazzo, Research Associate, TIMSS and PIRLS Questionnaire Development and Technical Reporting
Yenileis Pardini, Lead Designer/Developer for eAssessments
Mario A. Pita, Lead Graphic Designer
Jyothsnadevi Pothana, Statistician/Programmer
Betty Poulos, Administrative Coordinator
Katherine Reynolds, Graduate Assistant
Ruthanne Ryan, Senior Graphic Designer
Jennifer Moher Sepulveda, Data Graphics Specialist (through 2015)
Amy Semerjian, Graduate Assistant (through 2015)
Steven A. Simpson, Senior Graphic Designer
Erin Wry, Research Associate, TIMSS and PIRLS Operations and Quality Control
Liqun Yin, Research Psychometrician

## IEA Secretariat

Dirk Hastedt, Executive Director
Hans Wagemaker, Executive Director (through 2014)
Paulína Koršňáková, Director of the IEA Secretariat
Barbara Malak, Manager, Member Relations (through 2013)

Gabriela Nausica Noveanu, Senior Research Advisor
David Ebbs, Research Officer
Michelle Djekić, Research Officer
Roel Burgers, Financial Manager
Juriaan Hartenberg, Financial Manager (through 2013)
Isabelle Braun-Gémin, Financial Officer
Dana Vizkova, Financial Officer
Gillian Wilson, Publications Officer
Manuel Butty, Public Outreach Officer

## IEA Data Processing and Research Center

Heiko Sibberns, IEA DPC Director
Oliver Neuschmidt, Senior Research Analyst, Unit Head, International Studies
Milena Taneva, Senior Research Analyst, Project Co-Manager, TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced Data Processing
Juliane Hencke, Senior Research Analyst, Project Co-Manager, TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced Data Processing
Sebastian Meyer, Research Analyst, Deputy Project Manager, TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced Data Processing
Mark Cockle, Research Analyst, Deputy Project Manager, TIMSS and TIMSS Advanced Data Processing
Yasin Afana, Research Analyst
Alena Becker, Research Analyst
Clara Beyer, Research Analyst
Christine Busch, Research Analyst
Tim Daniel, Research Analyst
Limiao Duan, Programmer
Eugenio Gonzalez, Senior Research Analyst
Michael Jung, Research Analyst
Deepti Kalamadi, Programmer
Hannah Köhler, Research Analyst
Kamil Kowolik, Research Analyst
Sabine Meinck, Unit Head, Sampling \& Research and Analyses Unit
Ekaterina Mikheeva, Research Analyst
Dirk Oehler, Research Analyst
Duygu Savaşci, Research Analyst
Sabine Tieck, Research Analyst
Meng Xue, Unit Head, Software

Statistics Canada<br>Sylvie LaRoche, Senior Methodologist<br>Marc Joncas, Senior Methodologist (through 2015)<br>Shou Xiang Chen, Methodologist<br>Educational Testing Service<br>Matthias Von Davier, Senior Research Director<br>Edward Kulick, Research Director<br>Jonathan Weeks, Associate Research Scientist<br>Zhan Shu, Psychometrician<br>Scott Davis, Senior Data Analysis and Computational Research Specialist<br>Mei-Jang Lin, Data Analysis and Computational Research Specialist<br>\section*{Sampling Referee}<br>Keith Rust, Vice President and Associate Director of the Statistical Group, Westat, Inc.<br>TIMSS 2015 Science and Mathematics Item Review Committee<br>Mathematics<br>Kiril Bankov Liv Sissel Grønmo<br>Faculty of Mathematics and Informatics<br>University of Sofia<br>Bulgaria<br>Sean Close<br>Educational Research Centre<br>St. Patrick's College<br>Ireland<br>Khattab M. A. Abulibdeh<br>National Center for Human Resources<br>Development<br>Jordan<br>Sun Sook Noh<br>Department of Mathematics Education<br>Ewha Women's University<br>Korea, Republic of<br>Chief Mathematics Consultant<br>Department of Teacher Education and School Research<br>ILS, University of Oslo<br>Norway<br>Torgeir Onstad<br>Department of Teacher Education and School Research<br>ILS, University of Oslo<br>Norway<br>Mary Lindquist<br>United States

Science
Newman Burdett (through 2014)
National Foundation for Educational
Research (NFER)

## England

Jouni Viiri
University of Jyvāskylā
Finland
Siu Ling Alice Wong
Faculty of Education
University of Hong Kong
Honk Kong SAR
Berenice Michels
Faculty of Science
Utrecht University
The Netherlands
Vitaly Gribov
Physics Faculty
Moscow Lomonosov State University
Russian Federation
Galina Kovaleva
Center for Evaluating the Quality of Education
Federal Institute of the Strategy of Education Development of the Russian
Academy of Education
Ministry of Education and Science

## Russian Federation

TIMSS 2015 Item Development Task Forces
Mathematics
Ina V.S. Mullis, TIMSS \& PIRLS International Study Center Executive Director
Kerry Cotter, Research Specialist, TIMSS Mathematics
Liv Sissel Grønmo, Chief Mathematics Consultant (ILS, University of Oslo)
Mary Lindquist, Mathematics Consultant (United States)
Torgeir Onstad, Mathematics Consultant (ILS, University of Oslo)
Ray Philpot, Mathematics Consultant (ACER)

## Science

Victoria A.S. Centurino, Assistant Research Director, TIMSS Science
Lee R. Jones, Chief Science Consultant (United States)
Ron Martin, Science Consultant (ACER)
Gerry Wheeler, Science Consultant (United States)

## Questionnaire Item Review Committee

Sue Thomson
Australian Council for Educational
Research
Australia
Josef Basl
Czech School Inspectorate
Czech Republic
Wilfried Bos
Institute for School Development
Research (IFS)
TU Dortmund University
Germany
Martina Meelissen
Department of Research Methodology,
Measurement, and Data Analysis
Faculty of Behavioral Sciences
University of Twente
Netherlands

Chew Leng Poon
Planning Division, Research and Evaluation Section
Ministry of Education
Singapore
Peter Nyström
National Center for Mathematics
Education
University of Gothenburg
Sweden
Jack Buckley
The College Board
United States

TIMSS 2015 National Research Coordinators

Armenia
Arsen Baghdasaryan
Assessment and Testing Center

## Australia

Sue Thomson
Australian Council for Educational
Research
Bahrain
Huda Al-Awadi
Ministry of Education

Belgium (Flemish)
Kim Bellens
Centrum voor Onderwijseffectiviteit en evaluatie
Katholieke Universiteit Leuven

## Botswana

Trust Mbako-Masole
Monamodi Kesamang (through 2014)
Botswana Examinations Council

Bulgaria
Marina Vasileva Mavrodieva
Center for Control and Assessment of the
Quality in School Education (CCAQSE)

## Canada

Pierre Brochu
Council Ministers of Education

## Chile

Elisa Salinas
Victoria Martinez (through 2016)
Gabriela Cares Osorio (through 2015)
Departamento de Estudios Internacionales
División de Estudios
Daniel Rodriguez (through 2014)
Agencia de Calidad de la Educación
Chinese Taipei
Chun-Yen Chang
Che-Di Lee
National Taiwan Normal University

## Croatia

Jasminka Buljan Culej
National Centre for External Evaluation in Education

## Cyprus

Yiasemina Karagiorgi
Center of Educational Research and
Evaluation Pedagogical Institute
Czech Republic
Vladislav Tomasek
Czech School Inspectorate

## Denmark

Peter Allerup
Department of Education
Aarhus University

Egypt
Abd Alkareem Badran
Khaled Mohamed Sayad Ahmed (through 2014)

National Center for Examinations and Educational Evaluation

England
Jamie Jackson
Dawn Pollard
RM Education

Finland
Jouni Vettenranta
Finnish Institute for Educational Research
University of Jyvāskylā
France
Marc Colmant
Ministère de l'éducation nationale
Direction de l'évaluation, de la prospective et de la performance (DEPP)

## Georgia

David Gabelaia
Mamuka Jibladze
National Assessment and Examinations Center

## Germany

Wilfried Bos
Heike Wendt
Institute for School Development
Research (IFS)
TU Dortmund University
Hong Kong SAR
Frederick Leung
Siu Ling Alice Wong
Faculty of Education
The University of Hong Kong
Hungary
Ildiko Szepesi
Educational Authority
Department of Assessment and Evaluation
Indonesia
Ir. Nizam
Center for Educational Assessment
Ministry of National Education
Iran, Islamic Republic of
Abdolazim Karimi
Research Institute for Education (RIE)
Ministry of Education
Ireland
Aidan Clerkin
Rachel Perkins
Educational Research Centre
St. Patrick's College, Dublin
Israel
Hadas Gelbert
Inbal Ron-Kaplan
National Authority for Measurement and
Evaluation in Education (RAMA)
Italy
Laura Palmerio
Istituto Nazionale per la Valutazione del
Sistema Educativo di Istruzione e di
Formazione (INVALSI)
Japan
Fumi Ginshima
Kenji Matsubara (through 2016)
Department for Curriculum Research
Curriculum Research Center
National Institute for Educational Policy
Research (NIER)
MA

Jordan
Khattab M. A. Abulibdeh
National Center for Human Resources
Development

## Kazakhstan

Algerim Kopeyeeva
Zhanara Zhumabayeva (2016)
Ministry of Education and Science JSC
Information-Analytic Center
Zhanat Bazarbekova (through 2016)
National Center for Assessment of the
Quality of Education
Korea, Republic of
Kyongah Sang
Center for Global Education, Korea
Institute for Curriculum \& Evaluation
Soojin Kim (through 2015)
Korea Institute for Curriculum \&
Evaluation

## Kuwait

Noor Al-Saadoon
Aalla’a A. Al-Shaheen (through 2014)
National Centre for Education
Development

## Lebanon

Nada Oweijane
Leila Maliha Fayad (through 2015)
Educational Center for Research and
Development
Ministry of Education

## Lithuania

Mindaugas Stundza
Irina Mackeviciene
Olga Kostina (through 2015)
National Examination Centre
Ministry of Education and Science

| Malaysia | Oman |
| :---: | :---: |
| Azlina Osman | Zuwaina Saleh Al-Maskari |
| Dato' Sulaiman Wak | Ministry of Education |
| Azian T.S. Abdullah (through 2016) |  |
| Educational Planning and Research | Poland |
| Division | Krzysztof Konarzewski |
| Ministry of Education | Polish Academy of Sciences |
| Malta | Portugal |
| Gaetano Bugeja | João Maroco |
| Frank Fabri (through 2015) | Instituto de Avaliação Educativa, I. P. |
| Research and Development Department Ministry of Education and Employment | Qatar |
|  | Asma Yousef Alharqan |
| Morocco | Supreme Education Council |
| Mohammed Sassi | Evaluation Institute |
| Departement de l'Education Nationale |  |
| Centre Nationale de l'Evaluation et des Examens | Galina Kovaleva |
| Netherlands | Center for Evaluating the Quality of Education |
| Martina Meelissen <br> Marjolein Drent (through 2014) | Federal Institute of the Strategy of Education Development of the Russian |
| Department of Educational Organization and Management | Academy of Education Ministry of Education and Science |
| Faculty of Behavioral Sciences Saudi Arabia |  |
| University of Twente | Mohammed Majre Al-Sobeiy |
| New Zealand | Ministry of Education |
| Robyn Caygill | General Directorate of Evaluation |
| Comparative Education Research Unit Serbia |  |
| Ministry of Education | Milica Marusi |
| Northern Ireland | Institute for Educational Research |
| Bethan Burge Singapore |  |
| National Foundation for Educational Research | Hui Leng Ng Chew Leng Poon |
| Norway | Planning Division, Research and |
| Ole Kristian Bergem | Evaluation Section |
| Department of Teacher Education and School Research | Ministry of Education |
| ILS, University of Oslo |  |

Slovak Republic
Andrea Galadova
National Institute for Certified
Educational Measurements
Slovenia
Barbara Japelj Pavesic
Educational Research Institute
South Africa
Vijay Reddy
Human Sciences Research Council (HSRC)

Spain
Francisco Javier Garcia Crespo
Ministerio de Educación, Cultura y
Deporte
Institito Nacional de Evaluación Educativa

## Sweden

Maria Axelsson
Swedish National Agency for Education

## Thailand

Precharn Dechsri (through 2015)
Praweena Tira
The Institute for the Promotion of
Teaching Science and Technology

## Turkey

Muhsin Polat
Mehmet Emin Gunaydin (through 2015)
Osman Celik (through 2014)
The General Directorate of Measurement,
Evaluation and Examination Services
The Ministry of National Education
United Arab Emirates
Moza Rashid Ghufli
Nada Abu Baker Husain Ruban (through 2015)

Assessment Department
Ministry of Education

United States
Stephen Provasnik
National Center for Education Statistics
U.S. Department of Education

## Benchmarking Participants

Buenos Aires, Argentina
Tamara Vinacur
Ines Cruzalegui (2015)
Ignacio Frea (2015)
Silvia Beatriz Montoya (through 2015)
Ministry of Education, Government of the
City of Buenos Aires
Ontario, Canada
Richard Jones
Education Quality and Accountability Office

Quebec, Canada
Joanne Latourelle
Sanction des études, Ministère de l'Éducation, et de l'Enseignement Supērieur

Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates
Shaikha Ali Al Zaabi
Abu Dhabi Education Council
Dubai, United Arab Emirates
Mariam Al Ali
Rabaa Al Sumalti
Knowledge and Human Development Authority

Florida, United States
Stephen Provasnik
National Center for Education Statistics
U.S. Department of Education



[^0]:    * The TIMSS target population is the grade that represents four years or eight years of schooling counting from the first year of ISCED Level 1 . However, IEA has a policy that students do not fall under the minimum average age of 9.5 years old (Grade 4) or 13.5 years old (Grade 8) at the time of testing, so England, Malta, and New Zealand assessed students in their fifth year or ninth year of formal schooling.

    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

[^1]:    Note: Seven countries and 1 benchmarking entity participated in the TIMSS Numeracy assessment: Bahrain, Indonesia, Iran, Jordan, Kuwait, Morocco, and South Africa as well as Buenos Aires. Except for Jordan and South Africa, they also participated in the TIMSS fourth grade assessment and their mathematics achievement results are based on an average of both assessments.
    The TIMSS achievement scale was established in 1995 based on the combined achievement distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 1995. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 500 was located at the mean of the combined achievement distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 100 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    $\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
    See Appendix C. 1 tor target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 7 tor sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^2]:    $\Psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^3]:    Girls - Boys $\rightarrow$ * Achievement significantly higher than other gender

[^4]:    Girls Boys $\longrightarrow$ * Achievement significantly higher than other gender

[^5]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^6]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

[^7]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^8]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^9]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

[^10]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$. ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

[^11]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix $C .7$ for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^12]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^13]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.

[^14]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^15]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3. See Appendix $C .7$ for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^16]:    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1, 2, and 3. See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^17]:    Numbers of items are based on the TIMSS 2015 fourth grade mathematics assessment items included in scaling
    $\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^18]:    ( Subscale score significantly higher than overall mathematics score
    (7) Subscale score significantly lower than overall mathematics score

[^19]:    Numbers of items are based on the TIMSS 2015 fourth grade mathematics assessment items included in scaling.
    $\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^20]:    © More recent year significantly higher

[^21]:    © More recent year significantly higher
    (7) More recent year significantly lower

    Trend results for Kuwait do not include private schools. Trend results for Lithuania do not include students taught in Polish or in Russian.

    * Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $25 \%$. Such annotations in exhibits with trend data began in 2011, so data from assessments prior to 2011 are not annotated for reservations.
    $\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$. Such annotations in exhibits with trend data began in 2011, so data from assessments prior to 2011 are not annotated for reservations.
    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix C. 7 for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.
    *- Tested the same cohort of students as other countries, but later in the assessment year at the beginning of the next school year.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^22]:    © More recent year significantly higher
    (7) More recent year significantly lower

[^23]:    © More recent year significantly higher
    ( ) More recent year significantly lower

[^24]:    $\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
    See Appendix C. 1 for target population coverage notes 1,2 , and 3 . See Appendix $C .7$ for sampling guidelines and sampling participation notes $\dagger$, $\ddagger$, and $\ddagger$.

[^25]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

[^26]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An "x" indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^27]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^28]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available.
    An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An "x" indicates that data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^29]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

[^30]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An" $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

[^31]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A dash (-) indicates comparable data are not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    $A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

[^32]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A tilde $(\sim)$ indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An "r" indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "s" indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

[^33]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An " " " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An "x" indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^34]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An" "r"indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates that data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^35]:    Significantly higher than 2011 © Significantly lower than 2011 ( )

[^36]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2015 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2015. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

[^37]:    * Based on countries' categorizations according to UNESCO's International Standard Classification of Education (Operational Manual for ISCED-2011).
    ** For example, doctorate, master's, or other postgraduate degree.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students. An "x" indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^38]:    * Countries have been increasing their certification requirements and providing professional development to teachers certified under earlier guidelines.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A dash (-) indicates comparable data not available. A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
     An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^39]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    A tilde (~) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    $A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $x$ " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^40]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent

[^41]:    * Based on countries' categorizations according to UNESCO's International Standard Classification of Education (Operational Manual for ISCED-2011).
    ** For example, doctorate, master's, or other postgraduate degree.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.

[^42]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.
    $A n$ " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " $s$ " indicates data are available for at least $50 \%$ but less than $70 \%$ of the students.
    An "x" indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^43]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

    An " r " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students. An " x " indicates data are available for less than $50 \%$ of students.

[^44]:    This TIMSS questionnaire scale was established in 2011 based on the combined response distribution of all countries that participated in TIMSS 2011. To provide a point of reference for country comparisons, the scale centerpoint of 10 was located at the mean of the combined distribution. The units of the scale were chosen so that 2 scale score points corresponded to the standard deviation of the distribution.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent

    A diamond ( () ) indicates the country did not participate in the 2011 assessment.
    A tilde ( $\sim$ ) indicates insufficient data to report achievement.
    An " $r$ " indicates data are available for at least $70 \%$ but less than $85 \%$ of the students.

[^45]:    Significantly higher than 2011 ©
    Significantly lower than 2011 (7)

[^46]:    Counts of TIMSS Numeracy achievement items do not include the two fourth grade TIMSS 2015 mathematics blocks (see Chapter 4 of the TIMSS 2015 Assessment Frameworks).
    Score points are shown in parentheses.
    Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^47]:    1 National Target Population does not include all of the International Target Population.
    2 National Defined Population covers $90 \%$ to $95 \%$ of the National Target Population.
    3 National Defined Population covers less than $90 \%$ of the National Target population (but at least $77 \%$ ).

[^48]:    Students attending a sampled class at the time the sample was chosen but leaving the class before the assessment was administered were classified as "withdrawn."
    Students with a disability or language barrier that prevented them from participating in the assessment were classified as "excluded."
    Students not present when the assessment was administered, and not subsequently assessed in a make-up session, were classified as "absent."

[^49]:    * Students were considered to have achievement too low for estimation if their performance on the assessment was no better than could be achieved by simply guessing on the multiple-choice assessment items. However, such students were assigned scale scores (plausible values) by the achievement scaling procedure, despite concerns about their reliability.
    $\psi$ Reservations about reliability because the percentage of students with achievement too low for estimation exceeds $15 \%$ but does not exceed $25 \%$.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^50]:    1 Because there also may be curriculum areas covered in some countries that are not covered by the TIMSS 2015 tests, the TCMA does not provide complete information about how well the tests cover the curricula of the countries.

[^51]:    Exhibits 5 and 6 of the TIMSS 2015 Encyclopedia provide information on the grade-to-grade structure of the curriculum for each TIMSS 2015 participant.
    The TIMSS 2015 fourth grade mathematics assessment contained 169 items, yielding 182 score points. However, following item review, response categories for four of the items were combined, resulting in data for 178 score points. Similarly, following item review, the 212 items and 229 score points in the eighth grade assessment were reduced to 209 items and 221 score points.
    4 It should be noted that the mathematics achievement presented in Exhibits F. 1 and F. 2 is based on average percent correct (the percentage of students in a country answering each item correctly, averaged across all items), which is different from the average scale scores that are presented in main tables of the report.

[^52]:    * Of the 169 items in the Mathematics test, some extended-response items were scored on a two-point scale, resulting in 182 score points. Following item review, the point values of four items were reduced, resulting in 169 items and 178 score points.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^53]:    * Of the 212 items in the Mathematics test, some extended-response items were scored on a two-point scale, resulting in 229 score points. Following item review, three items were deleted and the point value of three items were reduced, resulting in 209 items and 221 score points.
    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^54]:[^55]:    * Of the 169 items in the Mathematics test, some extended-response items were scored on a two-point scale, resulting in 182 score points. Following item review, the point values of four items were reduced, resulting in 169 items and 178 score points.
    ( ) Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^56]:    | $58(1.2)$ | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
    | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
    | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllll}55 & (1.1) & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 & 1.1 \\ 1.1\end{array}$

    
     $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllll}32(0.9) & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 1.0 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9 & 0.9\end{array}$
    $\begin{array}{lllllllllllllllllllllll}178 & 160 & 111 & 102 & 132 & 172 & 166 & 146 & 178 & 169 & 175 & 170 & 130 & 168 & 142 & 129 & 178 & 161\end{array}$

[^57]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

[^58]:    () Standard errors appear in parentheses. Because of rounding some results may appear inconsistent.

